# European Magazine, For MAREH, 1790. <br> [Embellifhed with, 1. A Portrait of James Burnet, Lord Monboddo. 2. Longworth, in Herefordshire, the Seat of James Waiwtin, Efq. And 3. An Engravino of Marmor Mardicnutranum.] 

CONTAINING
Page
Some Account of James Burnet, Lord Monboddo
Notes of a Converfation held with Mr. Howard in May 1789 ibid.
Father Account of Ifrael Mauduit $\quad 165$
Account of Longworth, Herefordhire, the Seat of James Walwyn, Efq. 167
The Hive: or, Collection of Scraps, No. XIII.
Droffiana. No. VI.-Bographical Anecdotes of Bifhop Butier and M. de Chamouffer
-ine Firt Lord Shafteibury - I70

- Abbe de Saint Pierre - 171
-Wortley Montagu, Efq. jun. and Marfhal Catinat

172
—of Mr. Pope, and fome of his Cotem. poraries, perhaps, not generally known 173
The Peeper. No. XVI. On Swearing 176
Marmor Hardicnutianum, - Archæological Anecdote, 1789

177
On the Death of the Emperor, and the probable Effects of that Evertit on the Pctitics of Europe
Valgar Miftake at Cripplegate rectified 184
Original Letter from the Emprefs of Ruffia to Madame Von Der Recke
Ori the Longevity of Trees
The Firt Civilizers of Barbarous Nations proved to have been not only Herves but Poets and Muficians
Defultory Remarks on Literary Subjects 189
A particuiar Account relative to an Hindoo Woman's Burning Herself Alive with her deceafed Hubband IgO The London Review, with Anecdores of Authors.
Efpinaffe's Digeft of the Law of Actions at Nifi Prius

193
Adams's Effay on Vifion - 195
A. Pafquin's Poffeript to the New Bath Guide - - 196 Hale's Arthur ; or, The Northern Enchantment. A Poetical Romance ibid. II

Puerhs by Silveiter Otway, with Anec. dotes of the Author 198
Rev. Mr. Jamiefon's Sorrows of Slavery, a Poem, with Areciotes of the Author

199
Grofe's Antiquities of England and Wales. Vol. VII. and VIII. 201
Rofenberg: A Legendary Tale 205
Fafhiouable Infidelity; or, the Triumph of Patience
ibid.
Letter from the Author of the Differtation on the Parian Chronicle, on the Rev. Mr. Hewlet's "Anfwer to fome Critical Strictures relative to the Controverfy on the Parian Chronicle" - 206
Account of the Proceedings of the Na tioual Affembly of France fince the Trevolution in that Kingdom [continued] 209
Account of the Trial of Warren Haftings, Efq. [continued] - 2 I 3
Journal of the Proceedings of the Seventh Seffion of the Siuteentli Parliament of Great Britain

217
-Houfe of Commons, including the remarkable Dehate on Mr. Fox's Motion for a Repeal of the Teft and Corporation Acts

$$
\begin{equation*}
218 \tag{227}
\end{equation*}
$$

Biographical Anecdotes of the late Jo. feph II. Emperor of Germany
Poetry. -The Progrefs of November: an Ode-Ode to Hypachondria-Sonners by Joha Rennie. -Dr. Aikin on the Death of Mr. Howard-Mr. Jerningham’s Lines on a late Refrgaa. tion at the Royal Academy, \&c.
Theatrical Journal: including, Plan and Character of "The Czar," a Comic Opera, and "The Adventurers," a Farce; with the Prologue to the Later
Foreign Intetligence, Mon Wly Chron cle, Promotions, Marrizges, Obituary, \&sc.
$L \quad Q \quad N \quad D \quad N:$
Printed for $J$, SEW E L L, Cornhill.
And J. DEMRETT, Hiccadilly.


## ACKNOWIEDGMENTS TS CORRESPONDENTS.

Our Correfpondent G. H. who defires us to infert fome Verfes by Mr. Sheridan, lately printed in fome of the newfpapors, abour which they have been difputing for the prionity of publication, is informed that they originally appeated in this Magazine folong aco as Jure 1782 , where he will find them. They were written, Mr. Sheridan, fen. ufed to dieclare, by his eldeft fon, Charles Sheridan, Efq.

The Account of Mr. कुlwes is two perfenal ; we therefore decline the publication.
The Heterodite inour next.
Several Poems are received and in have place in their tums. Our Correfpondent from Edinburgh fent his peiformance tou late laft momh to have the receipx of it acknowledged.

AVERAGE PRICES of CORN, from March 8, to March 13 , 1790.




COENTIES upon the COAST.
Wheat Rye Barl. Ozts Beans


WhLES.
Nortis Wales $6914 \quad 8 / 3 \quad 8 / 11 \quad 9 / 4$ Io South Wales $\begin{array}{llllll}6 & 8 / 5 & 1 / 3 & 6 / 5 & 9 / 10 \\ 8 / 0\end{array}$

STATE of the BANOMETER and THERMOMETER.

FEBRUARY 1;go.
Bakometer. Thermom. Wind.




PRICES OFSTOCKS,
March 26, 1790.
Bank Stock, fhut India Scrip. -
New 4 per Cunt.1577,3 per Ct. Ludia Ann. Thut
5per Cent.Ann. J735, India Bonds, gl. pr. fhut $118 \frac{3}{2}$ a $\frac{\frac{1}{2}}{2}$ South Sea Stock... 3 per Cent. reñ. Shut Old S. S. Ana, Mut 3 per Cent Conf. $783 /$ New S. S. Ann. -- 79

3 per Cent. 1751, -
3 per Cent. 1726, N. Navy\&\&Vict Bills $\frac{\text { Th }}{}$
Long Ann. Thut Ekchequer Bills

1779, frut
India stuck, Loyalift Debentures

## THE

## EUROPEAN MAGAZINE,

## AND

# LONDON REVIEW, <br> For M A R C H, $1790^{\circ}$ 

## JAMES BURNET, LORD MONBODDO.

[With a Portrait of Him from a Diawing of My. John 3rown, of whers lee p. 91.]

OF this Gentleman we have given fome account in our Magazine for Decernber $17^{3} 4$ (fee Vol. VI. p. 443):
In his own country the is highly refuected as an acure, npright, and leazned Judge; as a firm and liberal friend; as a. kind parent, and as a man who does honour to his country by the very hofpitable and polite manner with which ke receives frangers at his houle and table.

In this country he is efteemed as a good Greek fcholar, and a mopt inweltigating and fagacious plaidofopher. Since the account given of him in this Magazine, the has publifhed three more volumes of the Origin and Progrefs of Lan-
guage, and an Introcuction to fome very elegant and ingenious Letters on the Poetry and Mutic of the Itnhian Opera, written by the late Mr. John Browns Painter, and publifhed in $1789,12 \mathrm{mu}$.

When his Lordfhip went to Paris on the Donglas Gaufe, be met with a very curious French bonk, "The Hifory of a Savage Girl, fourd in the Woods of Champagne." 'This he cauited his clerk to tranflate into Enghth; his Lordhip however wrote the IntroduEtion to it. The book is a very curious one, and is now out of print. It is a pity his Lormflip does not give the world as aew edition of it.

NOTES of a CONVERSATION held with Mr. HOWARD in MAY 1789.

MR. HOWARD was then in the fixty-fecond year of his age, and apparently in very good health. He faid, that for many years he had not talted animal food, and that for thirty years he had not even tafted wine. His diet for the whole day confifted of two penny rolls with fome butter or fweetmeat, a pint of milk, and five or fix slifhes of ted, with a roafted apple on going to bed.

Whilft he was fipperintending the printing of his Treatife on Eazarttos at War-rington, be arofe every morning at three oclock for eighteen wecks together in the depth of winter. He was, however, always in the babit of fiting eary, and of
going early to bed. Tea be looked upor as a great exinlarator of the finits, carred it always with him in his jonmies, and made ule always of green tea.

He appeared to think bimfelf fupported in his particular purfuit by Divinc Pro. vidence, and would never let amufement or any other occapation interfere with it. He feldom or ever made are of letters of recomnendation to perfons of conicquence in the places he vilited, and faid he found he fincceeded better in his en. quiries when he was left to himelf.He imagined that his late expedition would have taken up three years, and imtended in that time to have twice vifited Grand

Cairo (the fuppofed birth-place of the plague), and to have fpent much time in that city, and to have vilited the Crimea, Conftantinepie, and Barbary. He did not appear defirous to confult books on the fubject of the plague, and faid, in a letter he had written to a perfon who had fent him a French book on the plague at M rfeilles, "I read very little on the fubject of the plague, as I wih to draw $m y$ inferences from clofe obfervation on the diforder itfelf, and not from the theories of perfons who never vifited patients in that diftemper; and indeed my gerizral opinion of it is different from any thing I have yet found in books."

Mr. How wed thought that when he was in Conftantinople in 1788, he obferved fome difpofition to improvernent amongit the Turks. Of the Grand Vizir of that. time he fpoke well, as of a man winhing to effablif printing-preffes in the capital, and not averle 10 making fome regulations to prevent the contagion of the plague. The opinions of tatalifm, and of neceffity, in general attributed to the Turks, he faw prevalent only with thofe of the lower clafs of life; the better fort of them taking proper precautions againft that mof horrible diforder.

He intended to take with him fome James's Powder, to try the effects of it in the plague, and was plenfed when he was inld that Lord Baltimore had made ufe of that medicine many years ago in the Franks Hofpital at Conitantinople, upon fix perfons, three of whom recovered.

Of their police, in the fevere pusimments inflicted upon thofe who maxe ule of falfe weights and meafures, he contirmed the account given by many other travcllers. He poke highly of fome part of the moral charader of the Turks, particularly of their gratitude for favours received, and faid, that when he has been lucky enough to cure a rich 'Turk of tome diforder, he' offered him a purfe of two thouland fequins. This, however, Mir. Howard would not accent of, and requetted only thrat his patient would permit him occationally to fend to his garden for fome grapes and or:nnges :o cat with his tea at breakfaff. The Tork fent him every morning a lage bafket full of the choiceft fruts bis gatden prociuced.

Of the general police of Berlin be spoke very highiy, and faid he found the weight of bread moie uniformly jut in that city that in any he had ever feen. In every sity he vinted he thade it a rule $t 0$ go ont
in the evening to buy loaves of bread of the fame value of different bakers, and to compare them. The bread he always gave to the poor.

Prince Henry, the uncle of the pocent King of Prufia, he faid, was the higheft bred man he had ever feen. He faid, that Prince one day afked him if he never went to any public place in the evening, after the labours of the day were over? He replied he never did; and that he received more pleafure from doing his duty, than from any amufement whatever.

When the Grand Duke of Tufeany fent to invite him to dinner at his palace, he returned for anfwer, that he was forry nut to be able to do himfelf the honour of wating on his Highnefs, but that he could not fpare three hours from his work. He brought with him from Florence a copy of the new Code of Peral Laws of Tul: cany, which he tranflated into Englif, and gave away to his friends in 1789 .
The late Emperor of Germany was very defirous to converfe with Mr. How ard, and have his opinion of his hofpitals and gaols. Mr . H. did not like to comply with the then eftablifhed etiquette of the Imperial Court, a kind of genuflexion on being prefented, and in the moft polite manner begged to be excufed waiting on the Emperor, thinking it right to bend the knee to God alone. The Emperor, however, waived the cerenony (which was abouifhed by Edict in fix weeks after Mr. H. left Vremma), and received Mr. H. in his Cabinet, and lad a converfation with hin of fome heurs. Mr. H. frankly told the Emperor his opinion of the hofpitals of Viema, which he did not think were well managed, an 1 fpoke very much againt fome dungeons in teveral of the pritons of that city. The Emperor was not very much pleaied at this, and faid, "Sir, Why do you complain of my dungeons? Are you not in England hanging up malefactors by dozens :"-4 Sir," replied Mr. How'ard, "I foould rather be hanged in England, than live in one of your dungeons." The Emperor atierwards faid to an Englifman at the Court of Vierna, "Ein verité, ce petit Anglois n'eft pas fatten:"

Mr, Howard appeared to have itndied medicine, and faid, that in general in his mavels he had been taken for a phyfician.

He fyoke of his fpirits as being uniformly cheerful and lerene, as never deprellid nor elated, which he attributed to his exureme temperance.

He faid, that in returning from Venice
in a veffel of the country, it was attacked hy an Algerine corfair of fiperior force, which was obliged to theer off, after an engagement of fome time. After the engagement, he faid, the failors mentioned in terms the fang froid of the little Englifhman that was with them.

Of the prefence of infection he thought he had a criterion by a feel of tigh nefs over his head and cyes. In the lazaretto of Conftantinople he had feen two or three perfons dying of the plague.

Dr. Darwin's very beautiful lines in praife of Mr. H. in the Botanic Garden, were mestioned to Mr. Howard, and he
was afked whether he had read them. He replied, he had not; and that no perfon could difoblige hina fo much as to mention him in any publication whateper*.

The writer of this Converfation cannot again recur to it without a fentiment of pleafure mixed with regret ; of plezfure in having converfed familiardy with one of the moft actively henevolent men the world has ever produced; and with argret, that difeafe flould have deftroyed this valuable man, in the midft of his efforts to prevent its ravages upon others.
Quis defiderio fit pulor aut modz:
Tam chari eapitis.

## ISRAEL MAUDUIT.

TYO the account of this gentleman (fee Vol. XI. p. $3^{8}$. , and Vol, XII. p. 6.) we are enabled to add the following particulars:

He was the author of "A Letter to the Right Hon, the Lord B——y (Blakeney); being an Enquiry into the Merits
of his Defence of Minorca," 8vo. 1757 ; which excited the refentment of the gresfon 10 whom it was adiseffed fo ftrongly, that an application was made to the Court of King's-Bench, "where," fays the author of a once popular publication $f$, ${ }^{\circ}$ it was deemed a libel, and an information in

* The following are the Lines in Dr. Darwin's Poem referred to in the abow Converfation.

So when Contagion, with mephitic breath, And wither'd Famine urg'd the work of deatil,
Marfeilles' goad Binhop, London's generous Mayor.
With food and faith, with med'cine and with prayer,
Rais'd the weak bead and fay'd the parting figh,
Or with new life rglum'd the fwimming eye.
-And now, Philantliropy! thy rays divine
Dart round the globe from Zembla to the Line;
O'cr each dark prifon plays the cheering light,
Like northern luftes o'er the vault of night.
From realm to realm, with Crofs or Crefcent crown'd,
Where'er mankind and mifery are fuund,
O'er burning fands, deep waves, or wilt's of fnow,
Thy Howarn journcying feeks the houfe of wise.
Down many a winding fep to dungeons dank,
Where Anguifh wails aloud, and feters clank;
To caves beftrew'd with many a mouldering bone,
And cello whofe echoes only learn to groan ;

Where no kind bars a whifpering friend aisciore,
No funbeam enters, and no zephyr hiows;
He treads, unemuhus of fame or wealth,
Profure of toil, and prodigal of health;
With foft affuafive eloquence expands
Power's rigid heart, and opes his clencling har.ds;
Leade fern-ey'd Juftice to the dark domains.
It not to lever, to relax the chains;
Or guicles awaken'd Mercy through the sloom,
And fhews the prifon, fifer to the tumblo-Gives to her babes the fulf-devoted wite,
To her fond humand liberty and life : -
-The fpirits of the good who bend frome high
Wide o'er thefe carthly feenes their partial cye,
When firit, arrav-d in Virtue's pureft robe,
They faw her Howarn traverfing the gl ihe;
Saw round his brows her run-like glery blaze
In arrowy circles of unweatier ry/s:
Mistrok a mortal icr an angel sucdi,
And ak's what Seraph fuct the tarth imppreft.
-Onwatd he moves - difeafe and death retire,
And murnuring demons hate hima, and asmite.
the ordinary way granted againt the writer, whereby he became a conficierable fi.fferer; and yet I believe any man who were to read this performance now, free trom prejudice, would never concur in that opinion." To Mr. Mauduit's pamphilet a reply came forth fuppofed to be written ly Entick, one of the authors of the Monitor, entitled, "A full Anfiver to an infanous Libel enninled "s A Letter, \&cc." to which is prefixed an exact Plan of Fort St. Philip,wih proper References," 8vo. 1757. 'Tothis pamphlet Mr. Mauduit had prepared inaterials for an Anfwer, which, however, never appeased. They now lie before us in his own land-writ. ing, and from then we fiall extract the following paffage: "The author of the Zetter to Lord Blakeney would be far from making the iibuty of the prois a plea for private defamation : on the comtrary, he thinks that the only puffible means by which fo valuable a privilege can be in danger is aburing it to fuch bad purpories.
"T The lots of Minouca appeazad to him a matter of public concern; zind, confidering the freedom which has been univerrally ailowed of writing on fich fuljects, and efpecially having jutt feen fo many pamphlets publifhed againft Mr. Byng, ceen pending a profectution for his life, he lad nut the leaft fuipicion of his being liable to at information for a Letiter: wote at leaft a, ienperately as any ore Dook on that fuljeet. The notives of his writing are fipecified in the Ietterifelf, and he flaters himefeif are fich ds will iultify him in the opivion of every int. 1 . ligen reader: far form having been acthatud by any private refentments, he did not fo much as know: the perion of Lord Blakeney at the time of his addidefling hins Letcr to him; and fo little was he acquainted with law, that he had mag gined that lie need arily produce the prools of mataters thete objicited, to repel every attack. But hie was prefintly toid by his Counfei, that though words froken might be juftizied, yet words written could not; and that a book cending to leffen another nan's farme is, in the couitruction of law, a likel, hougth the tacts are all true.
"This at firit appearet ftrange to him. But upous duc gondideration the fees the propricty of the rue of Court, and acknowladges the legal jutite of the fentonce whicic condemned bim.
" The reputation and fane which hapFen to fall to a na:3:, ate as truly parts of Fis property as his miney is. How he cone by then is not a quaftion which a

dederit fou fors obiecerit, fill they are his; and it is doubteles the duty of the Fing's Courts to maintain him in the quiet poffeflion of his property againt every private invader. The author therefore hopes that nothing which fhall be faid in this Second Lecter will be confidered as carrying any impeachment, even obliquely, on the juftice of the Courts in condemning his firft book as a libel.
" But then he tiinins that there is a wide difference between the Court's reatun for granting an information, and Lord Blakeney's for alking it. The Court, upon the motion, conld not refufe himn thic right of every other fubject. But one part of the bufinef's of this $S$ =cond Letter is to enquire how fa: Lord Blakeney was in the right to apply for it.
"The rohbing of a Claitrics is a true robibery, thoigh the muney taken may have been originally acquired by him never: fo iniquitounly; and the only queftions which come before a Court in a complaint for defanation feem to be, Whe the the plaintiff was poll fled of fame, and whether the book complaiued of has a tendency to lefien it? The author acknowledges both thefe. But then his readers will confixter, that the granting an information againut a book is no im. prachment of the truth of it. On the contrary, as nothing cuts fo deep in a man's stame as the truth brought to light; it follows, that in this legal lenfe a book will he juff fu much the more libcllous as the fact: are tine and the ubfervations well fomadid.
"And where a mas knows this to be the cale; ancie efpecialify if an autior has been previounty reduced to the neceflity of owning this ; his Commfi may niove for an infurniation and inay gain a fint, but that will not aller the nature of the fubject, nor the jutgment of any one wife mann upon the merits of the cafe. Still the worft of all libels is the truth, becaufe the wournis which that inficts are the moft malignant and incurable.
"Huwever, as his Lordhip feems to have been made by the firf Letter much too fore in his own pe:fon to bear a fecomd, the author thinks proper to inform him that the arguments contained in this reply are not addreffed to the seal lord Blakeney, but only to tliat perfona or charater which is defreribed in a printed pamphict called "An Anfwer to an infanous Libel, 太.c. ;" and, if there be any fuck thing as a freedom of the prefts, he hopes that ine law will allow him the fame liberty to seply in print. This at leatt is a fair
war of authors, and the Letter-writer hopes that he may be allowed a clear ftage, without appeal to any other Court but the public judgment."
Of the feveral Anfwers to Mr. Mauduit's Confulerations on the Gemman War, two feem to have obsained his particular notice. One is entited "Reafons in Support of the War in Germany, in Anfwer to Confiderations," \&c. 8vo. printed for G. Wnodfall. In the margins of a copy of this pamplilet now betore us, Mr. Mauduit bad anfwered every thing material in it; and in the title-page is the following memorandum: "In the year 3764, Di. D——told me that this pamphlet was written by Mr. Put; he writing his obfervations upon a copy of the Confiderations, and then giving them to Mr. Wood to tranicribe and make a book of them. At the time when it came out, I thought it had been Mr. Nugent's, and was preparing to aufwer it, when Dr. Tucker potitively affured me that it was not his, and upon that notice I thought no more of it. Confidered as Mr. Pitt's, it aflords an experimental proof that this Miniter had no plan or fettled fcheme in his adminittration; for if he bad had any, fomething of it muft have come out in this Antwer." The other was called "Thouglits on the prefent War: with Remarks on a Pamplliet called "Confiderations, \&c." in a Letter from a Country Genteman to his Friend in 'Town,' 8vo. printed for M. Cooper. On the margins of this are obfervations by Mr. Mauduit. On the title-page of "The Plain Reafoner; or, Farther Confiderations on the German War," 8vo, printed for M. Couper, he had writter, "I don't know the Author of this piece." The fidenty due to literary hittory icguires this notice, unimportant as it may feem.
'To the lift of Mr. Manduit's works may be added "The Parallel; being the Subftance of two Speeches fuppofied to have been made in the Clofet by two different Minifters, fome time b fore a late Demine: Humbly fubmited to the Judgment of thofe who are to confider of the Renewal of our Pruffian Treaty," ivo. ${ }^{1742}$ [a miftake for 1762] printed for Willian Nicol, St. Paul's Churchi-yard.

He engaged alfo in the controverfy on General Conway's difmiffion, and wrote an anfwer to a pamphlet fuppofed to be the production of Horace Walpole, Efg. It was entitled, "All Apology for the Life and Actions of General Wolfe aggint the Mirreprefentations in a Pamphlet calle A Counter Addrefs to the Public, with fome other Remarks on that Performance, 8vo. 1765 ." This pamphiet was never publifhed, and only 25 copies were printed.

From fome manurcript corrections by Mr. Mauduit in two patmphets entitled "Letters to a Nobleman on the Conducz of the War in the Middle Colomes, 8 vo. 1779," and, "A Letter to the Right Hon. Lord Vifcount H-e on his Naval Conduct in the American War, 8vo. $1759 ;$ "-we apprehend that they may with confidence be added to the liit of his works. Mr. Maudut at this period. wrote many letters is the London Chronicle on the conduct of the American General and Admiral. Some curious anecdotes, better adapted for the information of poferity than the prefent time, now lie before us in the margins of the examinations before the Houre of Commons.

It may gratify curionty to know that the particulars of the Michianza, and the Poetry fubjoined to them, iu the Centleman's Magazine for Augult 1778, are by Mr. Mauduit afcribed to the uifortunate Major André.

In Mr. Hollis's Life, under the year 1769, we have the following paragraphs:
"The Controverly between Great Britain and the Colonies Reviewed;" a uact which to me holds out ideas that in the exesuison of them will produce bloodflied, feparation, and ruin, to both patits; Britain at leaft.
"The author of this pampilet was Mr. Itrael Manduit, fufficienty known in the political and commercial world, but not fufficiently to us, to give the reafon why, from being intrufted by the CoIonies as their Agent, he became a bitter partifan againk them."

In anfwer to this very inaccurate writer, it will be fufficien: to obicue, that Mr. Mauduin's copy of this pamphlet now before us has the name of Mr. Knos as the awthor in Mr. Mauduit's liardwriting.

## LONGWORTH, HEREFORDSHIRF.

## [Wih a PLate.]

HEREFORDSHIRE is one of the Englifh Countits which hitherto has found no hiterian. The place of which we now preftent our readers whils View is thateat of James Walwyn, Eiq. The
houle and gronnds are vely pleafanily fituated in the neighlow honk or the City of Herffurd. It is now tinit exhibited io the public, and adds one mose playato the sabircts of sollesturs.

NUMBER XII.

Anecdete from a Newspaper printed at Boston.

WHEN the late American Plenipoten. tiary, Join Adams, Efq. waw, according to eiquette, introduced, atter the: Levee was over, to the King's clofet, he, as is uftual for foreign minifters, made a fpeech to his Majefty, iu performing which lie was fommolat agitated. When he had fivined, the King laid, "Sir, the whole of this butinefs is fo extraordmary, that the feelings you difcover upon the occalion appear to me to be jurt and proper. I willh, Sir, to be clearly underflood, before I reply to the very obliging fintiments you have expreffed in bethalf of the United States of Alarerica. I am, you may well fappofe, Sir, the lat perfon in Enyland that confented to the difacmberment of the em. pire by the independence of the Unitcd States ; and white the war was continuced, I thought it due to my fubjects to profecute that war to the utmoit: but, Sir, I have conferted to their independence, and it is ratibeil hy treaty; and I now receive you as their Minititer Plenipotentiary, and tvery at ention, refipect, and protection granted to other Plenipotentiarics, yon fhall receite at this Court. And, Sir, as I was the lait perfon that coniented to the independence of the United States, fo I fhall be the laft perion to diftub or in any manner to infringe upon their fovereign independent rights; and I hope and truit, that from blood, religion, manners, habits of intercourfe, and almolt cvery other confideration, the two nations will continue for ages in friendhip and confidence with each other."

Anecdote of Sir Robert Walpole and Dr. Campbell, conmunicated by the Doctor to Mr. Knox.
Dr. Campbell was a beiicerer in the divine hereditary right of kings, and conSquently atached from principle to the Honse of Stuart. It happened that a mefilcoger, who was employed by the Jacobites in England to carry on their cerrefinondence with the Pretender, had prevailed upon the Doctor to write a better :o the Pretender's fecretary, and, as the meffenger was in Sir Robert's pay, he carrica it wish the reft to Sir Rubert, who fent for the Dactor the following moming (as he ofitu did at other times, havkig frequintly employef his pen in writ-
ing in defence of his adminiftration), on pretence of talking to him about fomething he was to write. He took him to a window which looked into the ffreet; and while they were itanding there together, Sir Robert had contrived that the meffenger thould pafs by, and, looking up, moved his hat at them; upon which Sir Robert afked the Docter if he knew that man, and who he was. The Doctor, in fome alarin, imme.liately anfiwered that he was very well acquainted with hins, and that he could allure him he was a very worthy honeft man. "He may be fo (laid Sir Robert), but he is certainly a very carelefs one, for he gave me a letter vefterday which I belicve was not intended to come into my hands, and I think its direetion is your hand-writing ;" alsd pulling out the Doftor's letter, he gave it to him unopened. The Doctor fell upon his knees, and vowed, that as he had given him his life, it thould be devoted to his fervice, and he never ceafed to be his fervent advocate throughout the remainder of his life. And sir Robert was fo well consinced of his fincerity, that he would have given him a valuable office; but the Doctor would not facrifice his principles to his interelt, and declined the offer, and continued a nonjuror as long as the old Pretender lived.


## To the EDITOR,

Sir,
I think it neceffary to correet an invoLuntary mitake made in the European Magazine for February. - In enentioning, p. 117, D'Archenholz's Picture of England, you fay-The Work at prefent before us, zulich tuas originally yoritten in French, \&c. This affertion is wrong. Mr: Archenholz has puiblifned a work in German, entitled Euglund und Italien; this has been trandlaied into French by the Baron of Bilderbeck, and from this the Englifh tranflation is taken. The German original is in my hands, and I thought it would be agreeable to you to be enabled to corres an involuntary miftake, which a feew months ago Thr. Woodtall alfo made in his Diary, and I forgot to mention.

I have the honour to be, SIR,
Your molt obedient Servant,

# $D R \cap S S I A N A$ <br> NUMBER VI. <br> BIOGRAPHICAL ANECDOTES. <br> (Continued from Pase 99.) 

## Bismop BUther,

AUTHOR of the Analogy of Religion to Nature ; a book in praife of which zoo much cannot be faid. The purity of the intention, the force of reafoning, and the copioufnefs of illuttration, render is one of the greateft performances that the combination of virtue with intelligence ever gave rife to. It is occafionaliy obfcure from the mature of the fubject. as well as from the extrome pains its ingenions author took to prevent its being fo; the endeavouring (as he ufed to tell a friend of his) to anfwer, as he went along, every polible objection that might occur to any one againft any polition of his in this book; fo that, perhaps, "inopem illum copia fecit" The world have great obligations to the Bifhop of St. Afaph (Dr. Halifax) for an Anatyfis of it, which mult be of great uie to young perfons, and to men not much ufed to abtirufe reafoning. It has, appended to it, a very elcgantly written Account of his Life, in which he very ably defends him againf a charge of Popery, that forne of his enemies would have brought agaiut him, for inferting a white marble crofs into the pannel of the altar of his private chapel. Bifhop Butler publithed a volume of Sermons, in which there are threc that have a particular relation to his larger work. Thefe are analyfed by Dr. Halifax in his account of his life and swritings. He was a prelate of many virtues, of great liberality, and was convected with that illultrious band of frieuds of which Lord Talbot was the had. What he ouce faid to a friend of his, might be well applied to fome incidents in the prefent times: "Arenot bodies of men occafionally feized with a ficuzy as particular perfons are ?" His charge to the clergy of his diofefe is a moft excellent one; it is publifhed at the end of the account of his life and writiners:

$$
5 \mathrm{x}
$$

M. मe Chimqusset,
the counterpart of our illuftrious Mr . Howard. Mandeville and Rochefoucault may write till they are blind, if they pleate, they can never put mankind, ir general, out of conceit with the dignity YoL. XV15.
and excellence of human nature. They wrote from themfelres, and from their own fituation ; the one being a dependent, low-minded, theugh an ingeninus, brute: the other being a courtier, and a difour des bons mors. "Where do you find all this mifanthropy, all this ingratitute, all this vice, that you attribute to the human race :" faid fome blunt Frenchman to a countryman of his, a great maxim-monger, and a great degrader of the human character.-" In my own heart," faid the other. To return. however, to M. de Chamoulfer: He was born at Paris in 1717, and deftined to fupply his father's place in the Parliament of that city as a Judge, as well as that of his uncle in the lame fituation. He made choice of the one of them that would give him the leaft trouble, and afford him the moft leifure for his benevolent projects. Medicine was his favourite ftudy. This he practifed on the poor cnly, with tuch an ardour and adtivity of mind, that the hours which many perfons give to fleep the beftowed upon the affiftance of the fock. To make himfelf more ufeful to them, he had learned to bleed, which operation he performed with all the dexterity of the moft experienced furgeon. His difpolition to do good appeared fo eally that, when he was a boy, he ufed to give to the poor the money which other boys Spent, in seneral, in an idle and unprofitable manner. He was once very much in love with a young lady of grcat hauty and accomplifloments ; but imagining that fhe would not make him a fuitable affit:ant, in his attendauce upon the poor, he gave over all thoughts of marriage ; nof very wifely, perhaps, facrificing to the extreme dulicacy of one woman oply his attachment to that fex, in whofe iendernefs of difpoftion, and in whofe inftinct se quick nef of feeling, he would have found that reciprocation of benevalence he was anxions to procure. He was fo forcibly fruck with the werched fituation of the great Hofpital of Paris (the Hotel Dieu, as it js called), where the dead, the dying, and the living, are very often crowded together in the fame bed
(five perfons at a time occafionally occupving the fame hed), that he wrote a plan of reforin for that Hofpital, which he fhewed in manufcript to the famous John James Roulfeau, requefting him to correct it for him, "What correction," replied Rouffeau, "can a work want, that on? cannoi read without fhuddering at the horrid piefures it reprefents? What is the end of writing, if it be not to touch and intereft the paifions ?" M. de Chamoufet was occafionally the author of many benevolent and ufeful fehemes; fuch as the effablifinment of the Penny Poft at Paris; the bringing good water to that city ; a plan for a Houfe of Affociation, by which any man, for a fmall fum of money depofited, may be taken carc of when he is fick; and many others; not forgetting one for the aboliflment of begging, which is to be found in "Les Vues d'un Citoyen." M. de Chamoufiet was now fo wel! known as a man of active and ufeful benevolence, that M. de Choifenl (when he was in the War Department) made him, in 1761 , Intendant General of the Military Hofpizals of France, the King, Louis XV. telling him, "that he had never, fince he came to the Throns, made out an appointment fo ag: ecable to himfelf;" and added, "I am fare I can never make any one that will be of fuch fervice to my troops." The pains he took in this employment were incredible. His attention to his fituation was fo great, and conducted with fuch good fenfe and underftanding, that: the Marflal de Soubife, on vifiting one of the great Military Hofpitals at Duffeldorf, under the care of M. de Chamoufiet, faid, "This is the firlt time I have beca fo happy as to go round an hofpital without hearing any complaints. Another Marihal of France told his wife: " Were I fick," faid he, "I would be taken to the Hofpital of which M. de Chamouffet has the management." M. de Chamouffet was one day faying to the Minifer, that he would bring into a Court of Juftice the peculation and rapine of a particular'perfon: "God forbid you Thould," anfivered the Minifter; "you run a riik of not dying in your bed." "I had rather," replicd he, "die in any mannei you pleafe, than live to fee nay country devoured by fcoundrels."

This sood man died in $\mathrm{I}_{773}$, at the age of fifty-fix years only. He is fuppoted to have haftened his dea a by not taking fufficient care of himeflf in his illnefs ; faying always, when preffed to do fo, that he had not time to fare for it.

He died, as he lived, with the fentiments of a good chriftian, and left a confiderable fum in charity ; taking, however, very good care of his relations and dependants.
His works are contained in two volumes, 8 vo . confinting of his different fchemes and projcets of humanity and utility; to which is prefixed an Account of his Life, by a Doetor of the Sorbonne. The title of them is: " "Euvirs completes de M. ds Chamouffet: Contenant fes Projets d'Humanité, de Bienfaifance, \& de Patriotifme." Paris. ${ }^{778} 3$.
The First Lord Shaftesbury: A man of fuch talents and fagacity that, at twenty years of age, he carried a propofal of his own for fettling the differences between the King (Charles I.) and his Parliament, to the two parties concerned in the dilpute. It met, however, with no fuccefs; nor would, perhaps, a propofal made by Machiavel himfelf have fucceeded better when the fword was once drawn.

In the reign of Charles II. after having filled fome great offices, he was appointed to that very dignified and illuftrious one of Lord Chancellor, though he had never ftudied the dav, anc had never been called to the Bar. On that account he ufed to prefide in the Court of Chancery in a brown filk inftead of a black filk gown. Driden himicif praifes his conduck whilf he adminiftered this great office, faying of him:
"Yee fame deferv"d no enemy can gruidze, The stateriman we ablor, but praife the judge. In lfrael's courts ne'er fat an Abethdin
With more difcerning eyes, or hands more olean;
Unbrib'd, uniought, the wretched to redrefs, Swift of difpatch, and eafy of accees."
Yet in another place he calls him:
"For clofe defigns and crooked counfels fit, Sagacious, bold, and turbulent of wit ; Reftleis, unfix d in principles and place, In power unpleas'd, impatient of difgrace ; A fiery foul, which, working out its way, Fretted the pigmy body to decay, And o'er-inform'd the tenement of clay. Abfalom and Acbitopkei.
He was engaged in ail the party and political difputes of Charles II.'s reign, octeafionally with the King, and occafionally againf him.
He was at laft, however, obliged to fly to Holland, where he died, at.Amiterdam, of no great age; 57, I believe, "de ie groutte remontee," as Davaux fays in
his Memoires; a ftriking inftance of the little utility of great talents, either to the poffeffor of then, or to the world in general, when they are not directed by juft and good principles ; and exemplifying what Roger Afcham, in his Schoolmafter, fays: "Commonlie men very quick of witte be alfo very light of conditions *. In youth they be readie fcoffers, privie mockers, and ever over-light and merry; in age they are teftie, very wafpifh, and alwaies over-miferable. And yet fews of them come to any great age, by reafon of their mifordered life when they are yonge ; but a greate deal fewer of them come to thine any great countenance, or bear any great authority abroade in the world; but either live obfcurely, men wot not how, or dye obfcurely, men mark not when."
Onc of Lord Shaftefbury's fchemess given to his mafter was, that of fluuting up the Treafury, to which he willingly ennugh affented. Lord Shaftefhury was one of the ableft fpeakers of his time; and had often turned the debates in the Houfe of Peers by the dexterity of his management of them, and the acutenefs of his reafoning. Mr. Locke was wonderfully ftruck with his fagacity upon every fubject ; and though he was a man of much reading, yet nothing, in Mr. Locke's opinion, could be more juft than the judgment he paffed upon the books which fell into his hands, He prefently faiv through the defign of a work; and, without much heeding the words (which he ran over with great rapidity), he immediately found whether the author was mafter of his fubject, and whether his reafonings were exact. But, above ali, Mr. Locke admired in him that penetration, that prefence of mind, which prompted him with the beft expedients in the mof defperate rafes; that noble boldnefs which appeared in all his public difcourfes, always guided by a folid judgment, which, never allowing him to fay any thing that was improper, and regulating his leaft word, left no hold to the vigilance of his enemies. Lord Shafectibury has been fuppofed to have affilted Mr. Locke very much in his Treatife upon Toleration. Bifhop Burnet fuppofes him addicted to judicial aftrology. It has been faid, though, that his Lordhip affected to believe this folly when in company wit: the Bithopo to prevent lis cndeavours to wind our of him his political intentions. In tite
complete edition of Mr. Locke's Works there are fome feanty Memoirs of this extraordinary perfon's life; which, were it written with proper information, would make a biographical article of much amufement, and of ufeful inftruction ; the fubject of it having been engaged as a principal agent in all the Dædalian political tranfactions of his time; and bcing, befides, a man of wit, of knowledge, and of elegance of manners.

## 

## Abbe de Saint Pierre,

 the jeft of every practical and profligate politician, who calls the benevolent and patriotic ichemes of this honeft and goods as well as enlightened, man, "Reveries." Cardinal Dubois, however, with more honetly than fome of his compapions in iniquity, calls them the "Rêes d'un homme de bien," the "Reveries of an honeft and well-intentioned man." He was born in Normandy, in 1658, and was an Ecclefiaftic, being Almoncr to the Duchefs of Orleans, and having a commendam Abbey. He was of the French Academy ; but having, in one of his works, fipoken flightingly of Louis XIVth's manner of governing, he was excluded, for not having treated the memory of the Founder of the Academy with fufficient refpect ; and at his death, which happencd in 1743, the cuftomary eulogium upor the Academicians was not fpoken over his bier. The Regent, who knew him to be a man facrificed to the manes of Louis XIV. would not fuffer his vacant place, amongtt the forty, to be filled up in his life-time. The complete collcection of his works is in eighteen volumes, in twelves; they confift chiefly of Proiects, with the Annals of the Reign of Louis XIV. which gave great offence to the idolizers of the memory of that Prince. His fyle is inelegant and diffufe; but of this himfelf was fo confcious, that he once defired a lady of great elegance of converfation (who made this obicction to his writings) to take up the pen for him ; adding, "though one is niot obligeal to amufe mankind, one is obliged not to deceive them." His plan for a perpetual peace between the different Sovereigns nf Europe, has been abridyed by J. James Roufteau: Cardinat Fleury told its author, that he had forgorten one very necelfary pretiminary articte of the peace, which was to fend a troop of Miflionaries to ditipofe the minds of the ferero! Princes to accept of his propofals.By a publication of his on the Land Tax, he occafioned forme alteration in a very opprellive part of it. His project fot rendering uifful the labours of the French Academy has fontic very uleful hints in it. He always publiffied his works at his own expence, and gave them to thafe perfons to whom he thoughte they might be ufiefut. He was a mant, in his manners, of the moff perfu't fimplicity, and wrote and acted, upon every occafion, with the greate!t purity of intention, and an earneft defire to do good.
There is a very grod compendium of his writings, in one volume r 2 mo . called, "Les Rêves d’un Homme de Bien, qui peuvent êre realifer ; ou, les Vues utiles et praticalites de l'Ajbe de St. Pierre. Paris. 1775.

Wokteey Montigu, Esc. Jun.
Of this extraordinary and eccentric perfori oar Memoirs are very fcanty. He is, perhaps, better known to foreigncrs than to his own countrymen. He, early in life, wrote the Hiftory of Ancient Repullics, 8 vo. which is very well donc. He wrote too an Account of the Written Mountains in A.gynt, which is publifhed inz the Plilofophical Traufactions. One worders whether he had ccer writen any Memoirs of his own I iff, which had always beett one of rambling and adrentute. Of the behaviour of a noble rclatuoi of his, he always froke in the higheft terims ; and ufed to lay, "t that he permitecd hin to draw upon lim yearly for very large fums; occationally for fome thoufands." He was feen by many Engiifamen, at Venice, in the Turkifi drefs, and with a very long beard, fitting in a gondola, and reading the Koran, with a pipe in his month. The very fine portrait that Mr. Romney made of him reprefents him in this diefs, with piftols ? ? his girdle, and a feymetar by his fide. It teprefents him as a man of a very embrowned complexion, with iparkling black eyes, and foinc ferocity of expretion in Bis countenance. Able WinkClinan, in his Zetters, fays, "Le celcebré Chevalier Montagu of revenu de fes vovages on Azypte ct en Syric, et fe prepare à partir de Pife, ou it eft actuellement pour aller faire un ficond voyage dans le Levant; c'elt dcia un homme s 6 ans. Il eft verfé dans Ies Mathematiques, la Physque, et particulierement dans lics bargues Oricntale:"
"Mentanu a deja menmencé a laiflor writue for ventr, et voit parkir dahs pra
pour 1' Aigypte. Son voyage doit durec dix ans."
In the "Memorial d'un Mondain," par M. de Comte de Lamberg, there is fornc Account of Mr. Montagu, as well as in the "Londres" of M. Grofleyo This celebrated adventurer died on his way to his native country. What became of his collections, of his MSS. of his Memoirs, feems totally unknown, and feems now completely to be diffegarded.

## Marshal Catinat,

a famous French General, brought up originally to the Bar; but having loft a cauie which he thought his client thould have, in juftice, grained, he took to the profecfion of arms, where he diftinguifhed himfelf fo mucly that he had the command of the French armics at Cafal and at Turin. His attention to his foldiers was fo great, and his defire to preferve thein fo ftrong, that they ahways thoughr themfelves fecure while they were under his carc. His common appellation amongtt them was Pcre la Penfée, or Father 'Thought. After having once gained a great viinory, he was feen, foon affer the battle, playing at bowls. Some ene expreffed his aft millument at this. "It is not atall wondeiful," fays Catinat; "the wonder would have been, could $I$ have done this if I had lof a battle. He feldon or ever went to Verfailles, to pav his court to his Sovereign, Louis XIV, and then upon bufineís only. When that Prince faid to hini, one day, "We have talked enougla about my affairs : Pray in what condition are yours ="-". In a very good one, Sirc," repl!ied Catinat, "thanks to your genero-fity."-"This," faid the King, looking round upon his courtiers, "this is the nuly perfon in my lingdom who has ever fpoke to me in this manner."
Louis XIV. would have given him the Cordon Bleu. He, however, refufed it. "His relations were angry at his refufal. "Well then," ind he, " you may feratch me out of your pedigree if you pleafe." He was a man of great fimplicity in his manners, in his characier,
and in his drels (wearing alvays and in his drels, (Ivearing always a plaik fuit of cloaths, of the fame colour, though, occafionally he dreffed himfelf with more taagnificence, wien he was obliged to go to Court). In his later years he refidid at a fmall flate he had near Paris, and ar Which he died, in 1712, at the age of seventy-twio.
In the army he owed his advancement to mascit only. Firce from many of the
prejudicus of the times, but never affecting to defpife them, he was uniserfally beloved and eneemed; and though he could not procure the love, yet he acquired the eftecm, of the haughty and infolent Lourois, the famous War Minifer to Louis XIV. When he was told that Fouquieres was employed by Louveis as a fpy upon him: "Alas!" faid! he, "I wifh him no harm. He is much more hurt by his own ambition, than 1 can be with any thing he may fay againti me." There is a very entertaining Life of this great and good man written in French, aad called, "Vie de Marechal die Catinat." 1775. 12 mo .

Anecnotes of Mr. Pope, and fome of his Cotemporarils, perhaps, nut generally known.
Mr. Pope was alsays complaining to his friends, that he was poor. He had an inconse of near eight hundred pornds a-year, but could never be prevailed upon to keep his accounts.

There is a picture of his painting, at Caen Wood, Lord Mansfield's. It is the portrait of Betterton, after Sir Godfrey K neller. He ufed to fay, had not his eyes been bad he thould have made a tolcrable painter.

If the converfation did not take a lively turn, he uted to fall aflecp in smpany.

He had good reafon to be pleased with Sir Robert Walpole. He procured from Cardinal Fleury an Abbey, in France, ior his friend Mr. Soutbcote. His fifter ufed to fay, that when he was a child he was exceedingly handfome. She imagined that exceis of ftudy had diftorted his body. At ten years of age he wrote a latire on his Schoomafler.

Mr. Pope was anxious to have his defeets of thape concealed in any buft or portrait that was taken of him. His cyes were remarkably vivid and bright, and, as an eminent painter faid of them, had a pellucidiey which he had not often feen, and fooke "fenfe diftinct and clear." He would occafionally fit with his head upon his land, and leaning on a table, for an hour together, without opening his mouth. He was an unpleafint inmate in a houfe, giving the fervants of it a great deal of trouble, but always paying them with great liberality.

The diflike of Mrs. Blount in Mr Allen is fuppofed to have arifen from Mr. Alien's refuling to lond his coach to take her so the Matohoure at Bath, when fle was on a vifit to triur Park. Poge
was as much afraid of this lady as fhe faid the ufed to ise of Swift, who uled to own he felt his own inferiority when he was in company with Lord Bolingbroke

Of Mr. Pope's Man of Rofs, Mr. Eyrle, there appears to be but litte known. At the King's Arms Inn at Keadim, there ufed to hang up a picture of him fome years ago. It reprefested him as a man of a grave and ferious afpe?, with a long flowing wig, and a nightgown. There are fome collateral relations of his now living at Buifont. The Cleck of Rofs, who dicd fome years ago, at a very advanced age, remembered Mr. Kyrle very well. He fays, he kept open boufe on a manket-day, anfi treated his guefts (the farmers of the neighbourhood) with great holpiality, giving them always a buttock of beef, and plerty of ale and cyder: His arms are, 1 think, on one of the entrances into the area (near the church) where the refervon' for water is. Of laze years they have crected a monument to his memory in the church of Rols, with Mis Pope's very beausiful lines (by way of infcription). Much of what has been faid to have been done by Mr. Kyde was done by the concribunions of others, who very willingly depofited in the hands of a man of known in:egrity, and active benevolence, what fums they thought fit to befosy upon acts of charity, or works of utility and cleyance.

Mr. Pope is fuppofed to have had no particular plan either in his Effay on Criticifm, or in his Effay on Man, however his learned commentator may have chofen to have dignified thofe two productions with a Colemn and ferious Commentary. He wrote them both as Horace did his Ait of Poetry, taking particular thoughts, which he could adorn by his fplendor of imeges, and power of verffication.

Lean Swift would never own he wrote the Tale of the Tub. When Faulkner the printer afked him, one day, " if be was really the author of it :" "Young man," faid he, "i am furprifed that yous dare to afk me that queftiono" The idia of the Tale of the Tub was, perhays, taken from an allegorical tale of Fontenelle's, on the Catholic and Proteltant Relighon, pablifhed in Bayle's "Nor. relles de la Republique das Lettres," about the year 1 sog. F Forrant Pallayichinis Divortio Cielefte (a ative againfo the abules of the fopith fower) he might, perhaps, have fecn. Cvano d's Bergerac's Voyages to the World at Defarter eftanly fuggefed Gulliver

Travels. Swifi has, however, wonderfully improved upon his luppoled model. Johnfor imagines that "s Les Imaginations Extravagantes de M. Oume *," a fatire upon Magic and Aftrology, gave the Gime for Martinus Scriblerus.
There is a fecond part of Martinus Scriblerus; contaniog, amongft other things, an Account of che Hero's Amours with a Giantefs; which is very littic kanwas.

Strafling verfus Styles, in Martinus Scribteras, is fuppofed to have been writtea by Mr. Fortefcuc, the Mafer of the Rolls, a man of great worth, and of fome kumour. He is faid to have writtem one fong in the Beggar's Opera.

Many years age, at the houfe of a clergyman of fortune who lived at Bath, and whete father had been private Secreany to Lord Bolingluoke when he was Secretary at War, there was a whole lemeth partrait of Dean Smift, by Jervis. It reprefented him as a handfome, dark man, of about thity. The refpect paid to Swift, at Dublin, was fo great, that an old gentlemar (now living) has feen the crowd divide; that were attendiag a Court of Juftice, to make room for him to come and take his feat upon the Beach with the Judges.

Dr. Young food once as caudidate for the Borough of Cirenceiter. He made, however, to bad a giguie as a canvafier, that he was obliged to take refuge in the houfe of the perfon he oppefed, Lord Bathurit.

Lord Bolingbroke marriced Madame de la Villette, niece to Madame de Mainrenon. I have feen two piftures of them, painted by Rigaud. They reminded me of Miltor's defeription of our firlt parints:
For contemplation he, and vaiour form'd;
For foftaef's he, and fweet attractive grace.
Aaron Hilt ufed to fay of Lord Bolingbroke, "that he was the higheit bred gentleman he had ever feen." He did nor always, however, preferve that character. Mrs. - declared, fhe had one night (though he was to wait upon tise Queen in Council) feen him come into an Affembty fo drunk that he could hardly ftand. In his exile from this country, after having quarrelled with the Prezender, he lived near Orleans, at la Source, the fpring that forms the Loiret, or fmaller Loirc. When fome of his

French friends were one day ridiculing the parfmony and avarice of his old enemy, the Duke of Marlborough, he repliéd, "En verité, Mefficurs, c'etoit un fi grand humme que j'ai oublié fes defauts." An culogium from fuch an enemy does more honour to the memory of the Duke than all that his warmeft panegyrifts have been ever able to fay.

When Lord Bolingbroke was permitted to return to his own country he refided at Batterfea, in the old family houfe, of which he dicl the honours with great politenefs; in which fome of his guefts uted to think was too much of the Vicille Cour. He died of a cancer in his cheek, at a very advanced age, and is buried with his fecond wife in Batterfea Church. In one of the galleries of the church there is an elegant table monument to his memory, with a long imicription, faying, amongt other things, that, "6 after having been Secretary of State, in the reign of Queen Annc, and thofe of George the Piift and Sccond, he was fomething greater and better." The latter part of the fentence, 1 fufpect, in his life-time, he would not have agreed to himfelf, as he was continually abufing Sir Robert Walpole, the Minifter, who, chough he had permitted him to rerurn to England; by preventing him from fitting in the Houfe of Peers rendered him of no confequence in politics or party, except as a writer. His great and ardent mind could not remain unemployed. In a French phrafe, " the fivord would have caten its fcabbard," had he not applied the powers of his mind to fome purfuit. He wrote, therefore, on politics and on religion. The firft he treated too much in the abfract, with great force of illuftration, however, and with wonderful energy of language, but with great perfonal malevolence againt the Minifler; and through to the latter fubject he brought fome ingenuity, and his ufual magic of Atyle, yet he wrote on it with fophiftry, mifreprefentation, and without the neceffary preliminary knowledge to underfand his fubicet. This Billiop Warburton has very fully fhewn in his Obrervations on Lord Bolingbroke's Letters on Hiftory:

Lord Bolingbroke had a law-fuit with Madame de Maintenon, about his wife her niece's fortunc. When he was on his return to England, fhe faid to our Minitter at Paris, who told it to the Dean

[^0]of ———, "I wifh your mafter joy of bis neev fubjed ; I hope he will profit much by him; c'eft homme le plus ingrat, le plus coquin, et le plus fecterat, que je connois."

Lord Bolingbroke could never fpeak of Sir R. Walpole but in terms of great acrimony and violence. The King, he faid, he could forgive for putting him in the infignificant fituation he was; the Minifter he never could.

At Batterfa he ufed to reccive his viftors in a large wig and morning gown, and very ofter with a pipe in his mouth. Bifhop W arburton had difpleafed him in endeavouring to get away his pupil Pope from him. He ufed to call him a very frofs flatterer of that Poet, whom too, after his death, and (after difcovering that he had printed his Patriot King) he uled to abuse.

Thomfon, the Author of the Seafons, was a man fo indolent, that Dr. ——— faw him one day, at Lord Melcombe's, go to a peach-tree in the garden, with his hands in his pockets, and devour the fruit (as it was upon the tree).

When Dr. -- found him one day in bed, at two o'clock at noon, and atked him, Why he was in bed at that hour ? " Mon," replied he, in his Scotch accent, "I had no motive to rife."

Richardfon, the Author of Sir Charles Grandifon, was intimatcly acquainted with the Duke of Wharton, whofe printer he ufed to be, for his political pamphlets, \&c. He is fuppoled to have drawn the character of Lovelace from this Nobleman. The character of Sir Charles Grandifon he has been faid to take from the elegant, the learned, the pious Mr. Nelfon, Author of a very excellent book on the Fatts and Feafts of our Church, and Dr. Clarke's antagonilt on the fubject of the Trinity.

There is faid to have been, in the library of a moft excellent lady of high rank, lately dead, four Dialogues of the Dead, in MSS. written by Prior, the poet. One of them is a Dialogue between Sir Thomas More and Oliver Cromwell's porter.

When Richardfon, the painter, fhewed Prior one of his books, upon the fubjedt of his art, and atked him, What title he fhould give it ? he faid, "The Memoirs of yourfelf, and your fon Jonathan, with a Word or two about Painting."

Prior lived, in the latter part of his life, at Down Hall, in Effex, where he occafionally amufed himelf with writing trifing verfes.
Prior's Cloe, I have been told, many
years ago, ufed to frequent tive Theatre, every night, very well dreficd, and in her: coach; and afterwards ufed to fup by herfelf, at one of the taveras in that neighhouthood.

Dr. Jointion fuppofes her origin to have, been extremely low.

Mr. Mallet ufed to fay, that as he was fitting by Pope, in his laft illmefs, Mr. Pope, in a delirium, told him, thas he feir his head open, and Apollo to come out of it, and cnter into that of Mr. Mallet.

When General Stanhope was Secretary of State, one of the Scotch Noblemen who was under fentence of death for being concened in the Rebelliw, bappened to have been an old fchoolfellow of his. Lord S. made a point, at the Commell, that his life flould be jpared. This, however, not being granted him, he laia he would refign his place immediately if he were not permitted to fucceed in his requeft. The Miniftry were forry to be deprived of the sbilities of this sery: excellent man, and granted him the life of a man, about whom he had intereled himelf fo much, merely on account of his having known him in his early years, though he had not afterwards kept upary particular acquantance with him.

When the famous Will whifton afked this noble perfon, Whather he had ever committed any wroug adion fince he had been a Minifter of State? lie walked away without giving hin any andiver.

Queen Anne's Minitry were afraid of permuting the French enthunafts to play their tricks in public. Lord Belingbroke faid, "You thould rather win they would play them before as many perioas as polible, fome of whom may be able to deted them; or they will cabal together in pivate, and their followers will be able to tell their fory in their own way."

Much information refpedting the cher racters and hiftory of the great perfons of Queen Ame's time might be colleded from Spence's Ansedntes, fo often quoted by Dr. Johnion, and which their noble pofleffor permitted him to make we of, with a liberalisy of lentiment, and a regard to literature, that praces even ritle itfelf. Dr. Warton, while he was writing his Remarks on the Writings of Mr. Pope, was permitted to make ule of this very curious colleqion of Anectotes, which have been withheld from the publiceye only by delicacy to the memories of many of the illuftrious perfons whe are mentioned in them.
(To b.e continued.)

# THE P E E P ER. <br> NUMBER XVI. 


S. S.

FEW evil habits are of more pernicious confequence, or got rid of with tnore《iffreulty, than that very odious one of profane curfing and frecaring. It cainnot be expected that the force of inoral prineiples thould be very firong upon any one who is accultomed, upon cvery mivial occation, and frequently without uny oceafina at all, to night the precepts and the charater of the Supreine Being. When we have lof any degree of refirect for the Author of our exilience, and the concerrus of futurity, and can bring the nowit awful appellat:ons into oar tlighteft eonverfation, mercily by way of ciabe!Bfhing our foolifh, an 1 fometimes perhaps fallacious narratives, or to give a greater force to our litele refentments, confcience will foon lofe its influerse uren our minds. Nothing but the fear of difgrace, or a tiread of human laws, will retirain any perfon additid to common fivearing from the molt deteitable peryine. For if a man caa be brought to trifle with the moft facred things in His common difenuric, he cannot furely confider them of more confequence when his interef leads him to fivear fatiely for his own defence or emolument.

It is really aitonitang how imperceptibly this vice creeps upon a pertion, and how rootedy he aferwards adheres to it.--People generalily begin with whing only fight cxclamations, and which feem hardly to earsy the appearance of any thing criminal; and io procees on to others, till the moft fhoching of all cxpletives become familiar. And when once the habit is confirmed, it is rarcly ever eradicated. The fivearer lofes the ileas which are attached to the words he makes ule of, and therufore execrates his friend when he means to blefs him, and crils God to witefefs his incension of dong thinge, which he knows the has no thoughts of performing in reality.
A young lady with whom I have the honour to be acquainted, and whon is of a moft excellent difpoftion and genius, bur unhappily in a declining llate of health, and cridently tenading rapidly to the clanBers of death, has been from her childhood, almott, fo addicted to the faculty -f fwearing in her common converfation,
that cven now I am frequently fhocked by her profaning the name of that Sacred Being before whom the, molt probably, will foon be obliged to appear.

It mutt furely be exceedingly painfut to a fenfible heart feeling for the bett intercts of a valued friend, and an, otherwife, excellent acquaintance, to obferve the perfon he fo highly regards confirmed in fuch a thocking habit, even while fanding in the moft awful iituation in which it is polfible for a human creature to be piaced.

I am perfuaded that this vice was never carried to fo great an height as now, for it is become perfectly falhionable among perfons of all ranks, of almolt all ages, and of both fexes. We cannot enter into the polteft companies without having our ears faluted with the molt fhock ing explerives, and that from lips where the pureft delicacy ought always to fit. Even children arefutieted, and oftentimes encouraged, to crat the name of their Maker iwith irreverence, before they are tau ht to beliere in his exiltence and the obedience they owe to his commands.

Where is the wonder, then, that immorality and irreligion make luch a rapid progrefs in this land; when a vice whofe property it is to break down the barriers againtt them, is to far from being controuled that $:$ is cherifhed, and even confidered as an accomplifmonent, by thofe who are the leaders of the faftions, and whofe manners the lower orders are generally frudious to imitate?

One frould be apt to wonder, indecd, how any perfon can be fo weak as to confider common fevearist as an ornament, fince it is nether an evidence of genius nor of tafte; and yet there are numbers who value it as an indifpenfable grace, and would think themfelres exceedingly deficient in the rules of politenefs, if their moft familiar difcourfe was not well embellifhed with oaths. And, what is fill more ridiculous, there are conltantly refinements made upon this nonfenfical and impious cuitom: new oaths, and more curious forms of exc= cration, are cyery day introduced into fathion among the people in high life, and from them defend to their menials and the reft of their inferiors.


## 

There are good reafons to belicve that no nation under the fun equals ours in this refpect ; and it is not the evidence of an enthufiaftic brain to fear, that a land which is fo greatly polluted, fows for itfelf the feeds of future woes. If the Divine Being is indeed jealous of his honour, if he refents the difrefpect which is paid to his name, every nation and every individual offending fo heinoully againt him muft reafonably expect to fuffer the chaftifement confequent upon his difpleafure.

Almoft every other vice afforls its votaries fome pretences of excufe from its being productive of prefent pleafures or affording a profpect of future advantage; but the protane fiwearer cannot even fay that he feels any fatisfaction, or that he
hopes to meet with any bencfit, from this foolifh habit.

Let thofe then who are addicted to this vice ferioufly confider how aggravated a guilt it is to offend the Deity continually, without having the leaft fhadow of an excufe for fo doing; and determine at once to regulate their converfation and conduet in fuch a manner as to affure to themfelves the permanent fatisfaction which will refult, at the clofe of life, from the reflection that they have erred no farther from the rules of eternal juffice than the common condition of humanity in its prefent ftate renders unavoidable, and that they have endeavoured to the utmoft of their power to correct every crror in their conduct, when they have feit it condemned by the dictates of confcience.

## MARMOR HARDICNUTIANUM。

To the Editor of the European Magazine. S I R,
The prefent age is an age of fcepticifm. Neither the internal evidence in favour of Rowley, nor the numerous atteftations refpecting Ofitan, have been fufficient to produce abroiute conviction of their authenticity. The Parian Marbles have been fufpected, and the Marble of which I fend you an exact reprefentation has not efcaped the doubts of infinels to the true Archæological faith. Whether it is genuine, fpurious, or apocryphal, I that leave to the determination of others. Suffice it that it has paffed the examination of two celebrated Antiquaries ; one of them a defender of the authenticity of the Parian Maibles, and one who, I doubt not, in due time, will produce evidence on the prefent fobject fufficient to quiet the doubts of any wavering mind. Until that period, I detire you will permit an engraving to be made of this curious fragment, that every perfon may judge for himfelf: if you will alfo add what has been already written on this interefting fubject, you will oblige your Correfpondent

## MINOS.

## ARCHAOLOGICAL ANECDOTE, 1789.

WE hear, that a valuable morfel of antiquity, containing a Saxon infcription, commemorative of particulars attending the death of Hardyknute, has been difcovered among the foundations of his Palace in Konnington-lane. This memorial is in Saxon characters, fculptured on white marble, which, though difcoloured by damps, is fill in high and excellent prefervation.

The curiofity before us, but for an accident, might have returned to its former obfcurity. An able and intelligent draughtfman luckily faw it in a window at a cutler's fhop on the Surrey fide of Blackfriars Bridge. It was fubfequently examined and authenticated by the learned Director of the Antiquary Society; and by him, or his order, was copied and fent (no beautiful detrition, conciliating freckle, or piqurefque fiffure, omitted) to the Reverend and very acute Mr. Samuli Pegqe. Heexpeditienfiy furYaz. XVII.
nifhed an ample comment upon it, which was lately read, to the general impiovement of its auditors, in Somerfet-place, whers formal thanks were unanimouly voted for fo erudite a communication. Such, indeed, was the efficet of this difcourle, that the perfonages prefent at its recital (as Lydgate obferves of the fortunate Tiojans who beheld the carbuncle that illuminated the Hall of King Priamus;

> "-_mervayled ech one,
"Soche lyghte yfprang out of thylis ftone."
The infcription aforefaid is expreffed with that fimple but majeftic brevity which marks the performances of ancient times. It ftates, in unaffected terms, thiat Hardyknut, after drenching himfelf with a horn of wine, flared aboat him, and dicd. Our language, however, will not do complete juftice to thofe harmonious and figriticant words, ymb.
faruld (or, as it mould rather have been written-ftarude, and $f$ rweit.- The fenlpture of the fatal horn itfelf, decorated with the Danifh raven, affords fufticient room for belief that the imitative arts, even at that - early period [1042] were not unfuccefffully cultivated in England.-The public is now waiting, with every mark of impatience, for a plate reprefenting this precious marble, as well as for a perufal of Mr. Pegge's illultration of it, in the next volume of the Society's Archaclogical Collections.

But, notwithfanding this venerable relic Has paffed the ordeal of fuch well-inftructed and microfcopic eyes, a fet of ridiculous and Shallow critics are to be met with, who either ignorantly or malicioufly pronounce the whole infctiption, \&c. to be the forgery of fome modern wag. They fay, that it was defignedly left with the cutler, as a trap for a certain Antiquary, who deliberately and obligingly walked into it : - that its exhivition was acrompanied with a fpecious requeft from its clandeftire owner, that he might be affifted by the learned, in afcertaining the quality of the ftone, and the true import of the mydtic characters apon it; though he perfeetly knew that the fobrtance containing thefe letters, ${ }^{\circ} c$. was no other than a bit of broken chimncy-piece, Saxonified b) himielf in the year one thoufand feven hundred and eighty-nine. - The fame malignant junto likewife dife:minate a report, that the capitals in gueftion are not eng:aved, but comreded by aquafortis, a chemical invention pofterior to the reign of Hardykouts. Nay, to fuch extremes do real or affected prejudices againft a genuine picce of Suxon literature tranflort ahere feoffers, that they venture to affert that all the captivating difolorations on its iurface, are the mere effects of repeated urinary fpiinkles, which, by degrees, induced a mellow can of antiquity over the whole tablet.-They moreover declare, that ipfe aioli fabrisato centrived to procure admiffan for fome of his afiuciates, on the very ovening when the differtation of Mr. Peeses was read by a Pro-Secretary; and that there accomplices are efory where defcribing it as a s production intentionally jocular ; and add. that it was as unfurpectingly liftened to by he Socity, as was the performance of a Dutch sranfation of Fielding's Tom Thumb, - hich the Burgomaters of Amfterdam received, from nirit to lait, with that profound and filent artention which becomes an enfightened audience at a deep tragedy. Latily, they wouid wantonly perfuace their hearers, that the renior Secretary (if experiments were thought needful on the occationj moft zeatounly offered to drain a
*siom of sctual dimencices with that of

Hardyहznute, provided it were firt replenificed with ancient and found port, fuch as he, the faid Secretary, had often quaffed (though with frict moderation, and merely in wafh down the cobwebs of Archæology) on Thurfday evenings, at the Somerfet coffeehoute in the Strand.

How much is the impertinent levity of this age to be deplored !-Pity it is, that the Poems of Rowuley, and the record of Hardyknute's death, were deltined to emerge during fuch an æra of laughter, fcepticifm, and incredulity.

A ludicrous and incorrect account of the foregoing tranfaction having appeared in a Morning Yaper of Saturday laft, it was thought neceflary, for the better information of the public, that a fober and veracious narrative of the fame occurrence fhould be given in the St. Famos's Ebronicle.

## 

## Salifbury, March 4.

IT is no unfrequent practice of yours to requeft tranflations from pieces expreffed in obfulete and foreign languages. Unfolicitec, I fend you feveral verfions of the celebrated Saxon Epitaph on Hardyknute, lately mentioned in your paper, and to much the prefent fubject of difcourfe.

## Original Saxan.

## PER ARDNUT

## CYNINE LEDRONEE

UINAYRN TUDRIGEN
y YOMESI ARUD y SWELT.
The fame, in Enslifh Cbaradiers.
her Arthnut cyning godronge winhym to drigen
\& ymb-narud \& fwelt.

> The fame, in Engligb Profe.

Here Haróyknute
King diank
a wine-horn dry
\& fared about him and died.
Tive Jame, in Englijp Verje.
Here Hardyknute the King
A wine-hom drank full dry;
Then round :ibout him ftared tie, And infantly did die.
Thought I received the above metrical tranhation from a friend who is well acquainted with the Rev. Mr, Mafon and Mr. Ilayley, I fhal! not trifie with your readers by offering to determine which of thefe two gentlemen was author of it.

I hope the Director of the Antiquary Society will condefcend to correct any miflahes that may occur in the foregoins
verfions; and, at the fame time, will forgive fuch interpolations as were obtruded on the Poet by the neceffities of metre.

## I am, Sir, your's, \&c.

I SEND you a few verfions of that favcurite and acknowledged morfel of Antiquity, the ${ }^{2}$ Saxan Tablet of Hardyknute. Many more copies from the fame original you will undoubtedly receive from your numerous correfpondents. The firft of my little collection is by

Sir Cecil Wray.

* Here Mardyknute with horn of wine, 6، Drank, died, and ftared much;
os And at my loft Elec-ti-on
"Too many there were fuch."
The fecond tranilation proceeds from the elegant and well-known pen of

Sir Joseph Mawdey. /
" Here Hardyknute his wafh (O brute!)
" Did fwill from Danifh Horn;

* So buriting wide his Harflet, died, " And of his life was horn.
" As Pig doth look, that's newly fuck, "And ftare ; fo itared he;
6 And fo, at my next canvas, I
" May fare for company,"
The third (an amplified though chaftifed imitation) is by our worthy friend


## The Layreat.

4. Here Hardyknute in fcepter'd Denmark " born,
5. High o'er his head uprear'd the feftal horn ;
"To drain its purple womb prolong'd his " breath,
"Nor knew, the deep, the glorious draught, " was Death.
45 While knights, fquires, fiends, his bloated " corpfe furround,
" And elfin magic recks th' ençhantec. " ground,-
6\% While plumage nods, arms glitter, " hauberks ring,
"Shields clafh on fhields, on arrows aprows " fpring, -
" While tiffued matrons from the banquet " run,
" And leave the rites of genial love undone,-
" While 0 ggot Clatapa, child of ancient fame,
" (From him our Claphanz took its lofty " name)
(6) With giant hand would fiem the hoftile " ride,
45 And calm the terrors of his Saxoz bride,
" With pearly conch while ready Sabrer " flies
"To catch the forrows freaming from her " eyes,

While injur'd heaven with groaning earth " confpires
"To breathe a turbulence of angry fires, -
"While thunders loud, with deaf'ning " accents call,
" And fhake the trophies from the banner' $\alpha$ Hal!,-
"Whilt old Galgacus fpells the moon " 6 deform,
" And Merlin rides the whirlwind ot the " ftorm, -
"Whilit Aloanactus, Avirage, Locrine,
is And hoary Aribur's long-extended line,
" With Mercian Gog, of more than Kavage " race,
"And Magog, furious with his brazen " mace,
" The fpot encircling where the victim fell,
" Evoke new legions from the depths of " hell,-
"While, from the Standard's blaze, 'midiz " ruin proud,
"The Raven's pictur'd image croak'd " aloud,-
"While, poiz'd fublime o'er adamantine "s war,
" Audrafte trembled for the throne of $\tau b_{b}$,
" And pale Valkytce, wrapt in fhatows " dread,
" To Odin's manfion, fpurr'd by horror, " fied, -
" Magnificent in duft our Monarch lay,
" Stretch'd his broad eyes, and ftar'd his " foul away,"
The fourth attempt-by the Rev, Dr, Samuel Parr-(which, as he himflif obferves, thould be hereatter placed among the
 limits of the following chafte, clafficals and nervous pair of hexameters.
" Hic Hardeikneutor, Britonum Rex, impi" ger haufit
(6 Viniferum cornu ; tunc circumfpexit, et "exit,"
Fifthly, Monf. Le Texier, with a levity peculiar to his countrymen, has given a different turn to this originally ferious effufion. I fhall, therefure, only offer yous the initial line of his performance.
"Aha! cher Monfieur Ar dipnzte !"
For the fame reafon 1 thall exhibit only the two firlt verfes of a $\sqrt{3}: 36$ and lyrical imitation, communicated to me by signo a Sturacís,

> "Caro mio Ardiảnuto,
> "Caro corno, ben venuto!"

The feventh, and laft, has the fame defece as the two preceding ones, for it is rather a foortive paraphafe than a fini tranfation. As it cornes, however, from a yourg poetical

Divine, refident in the Archiepifcopal Palace at Lambetb (the very place of Hardyknute's demife), it will poffibly be received woith indulgence, and efpecially by the Gentleman who produced its original to the Antiquary Society.
" If Hardyknute, at Lambetlı Feaft,
"Where earl man made himfelf a beaft,
"On fucha drauzht did venture;
6Though drink he did, and flare, and die,
6r 'Tis clear to ev'ry mortal eye
"That he was no Difenter."

> I am, Sir,
> Your very humble fervant,
> PHILO-ANTIQUARIUS.

The Printer begs leave to obferve, that having already received above threefcore tranmations, \&ec. of this celebrated Fragment of Antiquity, he fuppofes himfelf to poffers as many as he can poffibly make room for in the couffe of the prefent month, and the two fucceeding ones.

Dinlogue between the Duke of Portiand and Dr. Parr on the Subject of Hardyenute's Horn.
SAYS Portland's Duke (no matter where) To Dottor Samuclis Parr,
Duke. Would you, my Reverend Sir (rpeak truth I pray),
Drink off a horn as big?
Docter. Not I, my Lord;-on Vifitationday
I'd fooner burn my wig.
$1 \times$
Stanza copied from the Fragment of an ancient Manuscript hallad preferved in the British Museum, alluding to the Horn of H:rdyxnute.
"WHAN eldermenne gin underfonde
"How Ardithnute felle dede,
" Thei toke to beare glaffen in ionde,
"And hearnes upone heir hede."
$\rightarrow$
Grove, Bath, Marck 8, 1790.
IT has been often obferved, that literary difcoveries refeet a welcome light upon each other. The fortunate occurence of Hardyknute's fepulchral Tablet may therefore deternine in favour of the authenticity of the Pooms afcribed to Rowliy.

We fearn from the profe documents relative to William Canynge, that he was a fectulous admirer of antiques, and that Rowrey was the perfon employed by him to colect them. Intuenced by this purfuit, our Brieft of briftol might occationally have fought for curiofities in the neighbourtheed of London. The public, "therefore (when I have communicated my artiefs narrative, and
produced my credentials), will not fail to join with me in opinion, that fuch, in the prefent inftance, was the cafe, and that the following lines were imitated by Rowley from the celebrated memorial of Hardyknute fo often alluded to in the St. Fames's Gbronicle. Unqueftionably, the ftone itrelf muft have been feen by the learned purveyor to the venerable citizen of Briftol. As certainly, the record in queftion muft have been ancient, or it would not have engaged the notice of fo exquifite a judge in antiquary matters.- It is needlers to fubjoin, that the verfes borrowed from it muft henceforward be received as undoubted productions of the fifteenth sentury. - But to proceed in my ftory.

An unufual impediment having lately happened in the chimes to the clock at St. Mary Redoliff's church, an experienced mechanic was ftriving to remedy this defect. Abrut the rame hour, an inquifitive hair-dreffer, who had imbibed a laudable tafte for antiquities,\&c. during his apprenticefhip to Mr. Morgas, of Briftol (the noted peruke-maker defcribed in Mr. Bryan t's book, page 514 , chanced to Atroll up into the loft containing the aforefaid mufical apparatus. After a curfory obfervation there, he perceived that a piece of difcoloured vellum had infinuated iffelf into an obfcure part of the machinery. This obitruction he filently removed, and finding it to be a floort manufcript, carried it away in his pocket. As foon as his annual vifit to his mother was at an end, he returned to this place (where he is now fettled in bufinefs ! , and, meeting with certain words in his acquifition which he did not well undertand, he fubmitted the whole to my perufal. Propitious may his communication prove to the caufe of the fuifected Rowley! as from this greary and detrited morfel of parchment I have faithfully tranfcribed an entire Poem, which harmonizes with the reft of Rowley's compofitions, as well as fupports their authenticity by concomitant circumfances.

It muft, indeed, be allowed, that our Poet's imprecation on the Horn, the fatal inftrument of Hardyknute's death, is rather of a ludicrous and indelicate turn; and yet fpecimens of ancient levity, however coarfe, are greater rarities than the ferious effufions of a formal age, like that in which Rowley flourihed, -N. B. The punctuation of the fines I have confdered as entirely in my own power. - In the MS, the whole is written as profe.

Be it alfo premifed, that only the word-yndomillite-s legible in the title of the -riginal ; a hoie, exactly three inches and a quarter long, and three quarters of an inch broad, having been made in the top of the
parchrient
parchment by the friction of a rufty wire belonging to the chimes already mentioned.

Here Hardicnute, thatte lyonccle of fyghte,
Ynne Lochlin* borne, thogh whylome Englonde's lorde,
By lethall drenche dydd bydde thys worlde gode nyghte,
And wonnyth nowe atte Woden's spryghtfull borde.

Moche wyne ynne horne dronke hee atte Lambythe $\dagger$ fhowe -
Maye fendys pyssen ynue thylke horne soe gaye!
May ytte noe soune save thatte of blaftys knowe
Whyche thorogh guttes ygrypen wynde theyr waye!

Wyth eyne ygogglyd, mouth-hole gapyn fy II, Upswalynge Hardicnute on bere was borne :
Yff drented hornys doe soche walsome yll,
May Canynge's fo-men drynke ynne walfome horne !-
M. Canynges Rolles No. 59. W. Canynge.

The zealous win expreffed by Rowley in favour of his patron Canynge, is not the nightef among other evidences of the genuinene's of this production.

To prevent all unneceffary trouble, the price of the original is Fifty Guineas. When that fum is depolited in the hands of the Prihter, the ancient MS. (after a week's nterval) Mall be delivered to the purchafer.
1 am , Sir, your moft humble fervant,
JAMES AUBREY SHIERCLIFFE.

## 

The writer who furnifhed the preceding copy $\ddagger$ of Rowley's Poem has confined his remarks on it to the illuftration of a few antiquated names and characters. But furely fo finifhed a production deferves a general and more extenfive criticifm. Such a one, indeed, I have ventured to fupply, as I enjoyed the advantage of perufing the original manufript of the Brifolian Eard, while it remained in the hands of my muchrefpected friend Mr. 7. A. Sbicrcliffe.

Our Poct has enlivened his borrowed exortium by the image of a young lion rufling on his prey. The fucceeding verfe
is chaftely defcriptive of the place where Hardicmute was born, and afcertains the kingdom he was invited to poffers. I muft acknowledge that the third line is a mere embellithmunt of its Saxon prototype ; bat the fourth makes amends for this want of originality by introducing us to Valballa, the fabled palace of Odin, in which he was fuppofed to enter tain the phantoms of all the warriors who perifhed in defence of their country. - There is fingular force and propritty in the epithet " ipryghtfull," as applied to a receptacle fo neceflatily crowded by repreientatives of the dead.

In the firtt line of the fecond fanza, the Poet was proceeding circuinflantially in his account of our hero's end, and would have completed his defign, had he not been tempted to break out, with beaurifiti ab/uptnefs, into an imprecation on the deffructive horn. This imprecation, though quaintly imagined, is expreffed with a variety of pisturefque adjuncts, and in an uncoramona flow of eafy though nervous metre; for Rosuly did not, even at a juncture to interefting, permit his enthufiafm to overpower his artifice of compofition.-The truly learned Glynnius (who once uling a row of pofts in the ftreet for his crepitometer moft accurately determined the longitude of a paten l'air) defires me to be liberal in my comment on the words "wynde theyr waye;" for (fays this zealous advocate in the caute of our author) through fo many curvilinear ducts, circuitons roads, and indirect paffes, does the flatus travel, that no Englifh verb but "wynde" is fignificant enough to exprefs the mazy progrefs of it, from its fitit rifing in the bowels to its final and fonorous exit at the ufual aperture of explofion.-On this paffage 1 had alfo expected the remarks of the aforefuid G/ynnius's brother doctor, the retrofpective Ewenus, better known by the title of Squintifobus; but, alas! he is too far engaged in defence of his own curce pofleriores to afford me any hope of literary affiftance. Be it, however, the hoaf of coouley, that he has, at leaft, one member of the Univesfity of Cazsbridge for his commentator.

The two firf lines of our author's third franza, in point of high colouring and forcible language, may be allowed to furpafs the well known defcription of Chauser's Suicide,

* Lochlin was the ancient name for Denmark.
+ Lambythe is the oldeft knewn orthography of Lambeth, What Kowley has chofen to call "Lambythe Mowe," was in reality the fplendid wedding-feaf of Canure Prudan, a Danif Nobieman, and Gierofogula (or, as fhe is fometimes flyled, Githa), the only daughter of Ofgot Clappa, a Saxon General.
$\ddagger$ This paper was accompanied by a copy of Rowley's poem, as publihed in the St. Fames's Cbronicle, March II, and here republiined, with the advantage of our correfpondent's annotations,
as improved by the pen of Dryden. The pious turn of the two fucceeding verfes would be their ample defence, even though their poetical merit were infufficient to engage our applaufe; and yet every reader of true tafte muft allow that the lucky tranfic from the doubt to the wifh, and the fortunate repetition of the mufical and expreffive epithet "walfome," are to be numbered among the beft and moft felicitous efforts of the elegiac mufe:

Principibus quoties debemus grandia parvis?
Never was beautiful and noble fructore erected on a nighter foundation. Well nay inferior poets exprefs their aftoni homent, when they are informed, that the fole archetype of Rozwley's lamentation over Hardicnute was the barbarous, oblcure, and inconfiderabie tablet fo lately recovered and welcomed by our Antiquary Society.
H. W.

## On the DEATH of the EMPEROR, and the probable EFFECTS of that EVENT on the POLITICS of EUROPE.

JOSEPH II. of Aufria, Emperor of Germany, ended the carcer of his power is he thould have begun it : He reftored the rights and privileges of fome; and declaied his intention of reftoring thofe of all his fubjects. Nor is it improbable that in this intention he was perfectly fincere. What effeet the lapre of time and the recovery of health might have had on a mind naturally fickle, and unmoved by any other principles than thote of unfound policy and falfe ambition, it is inpoffible and it would be idle to conjecture; but that he fevioully entertained a defign of relaxing his imperious tone throughout al! his dominions, fome weeks before his death, is not to be doubted. Adverhity and bowily indifpolition tame the proudell firits. -NEEUChadnezzar, driven from his throne, and vifited by the hand of God, was taught to reverence the jaws of a juit Providence, and to conduct himfelf with moderation. - - The fame tone which the Emperor began to affume towads the period of his iife and reigh, is inherited by his brother, Peter Lforold, by nature, and recommended to Prince KaUNuTz, and all the enlightened part of the Auftrian Council of State, by prudence. The views and defigns of the Court of Vienna will therefore, undoubtedly, be wholly pacific; though the fame wifdom that will diffuade the new Sovereign of Auftri: from the profecution of war, will reftrain him from manifefting any anxiety of peace. He will therefore, at fint, continue to make levies, io prepare nilitary flores, and to make a how of a determined refolution to cary on the war with the utmoft perfeverance and vigour. Shallow politicians, cblerving this, will therefore be ready to conclude, that the world has been miltaken in the cliaracter of Peter Leopold, and that his ambition, as it often happens, has been excited by the increafe or his poser. Peace and interior policy, howertis not war and
conquet, will ultimately be found to be the main objects of this mild and juft prince; and peace, it is probable, he will be abie to procure and eftablifh, without making any of thoie humiliating concel. frons which are inconffitent indeed with permanent peace, as they tend only to provoke new attacks and encroachments.

In the number of fuch conceffions we are not to comprehend the withdrawing of the Auftrian troops from Luxemburgt? and a total ceffation of all hoftilities againit the Belgic Provinces. The encroachments of Jofeph II. on the lis berties of Belyium were not confonant with the maxins, and never approved either by the conduct or conver fation, of Peter Leopold. It is with the higheft degree of dignity therefore, with the nobleft propriety and decorum, that he cans put a ftop to the havoc of war in the Netherlands, and quiet the tumults of the people.

But whether this pacific prince will in reality be a bleffing, or the innocent means of calamity to the Belgic Provinces, is a matter that will depend upon their own moderation, mutual forbearance, and political wildom.-Sir William Temple has defined the Seven United Provinces to bea government held together by the dread of the Spaniards. The Belgic Provinces, torn by inteftine divifions, even with the dread of the Aulfrians before their eyes, are in danger of failing into civil convulions when that fear thall be entirely removed.

Whien a motion was made in the Houle of Commons of England, in 1781 , for an extrandinary fupply for carrying on the American war, Mr, Fox, who mixes with his political reafonings more of the general views and maxims of philofophy than any of our orators, Lord Loughborough perhaps and Mr. Wyndham being excepted, obferved, that the preffure of the Britifh arms, wibich alone rinted the Anesican Provinces, being

Femoved, they might fall into divifons and difputes among themfelves; and in fuch an event, which was not only probable but almoft certain, the Britifh would be the natural umpires. He therefore advifed to make a truce, if not a peace, on the ground of uti pofidetis; to retain New-Yark, and the other places that fill remained to us, in North America; and to abandon from that moment all ambitious projects of fubduing the Americans by force of arms, which could never overcome the unconquerable will, the invincible fpirit of liberty. The paffions of the Americans, left to thamelves, he faid, would take another turn; nor was it impoffible, or altogether improbable, if we thould difplay, in all our conduct, that dignity which arifes from good faith and political moderation and juftice, that they might even move in an oppofite direction; and that the revolters, difappointed in the fond hopes of that happinefs which they expected from revolution, and prone, after a certain interval, to confider " the former times as better than the prefent," might of their own accord return within the pale of the Britifh government.

The realoning of Mr. Fox on that, is worthy of the moft ferious confideration of the Belgic Provinces on the prefent great occafion. If divifions are coninued among themfelves, the head of the Houfe of Auftria, the defcendant and reprefentative of the Dukes of Bur. gundy, will be the umpire in all their contefts; and Belgium, once more annexed to the Auftrian Empire,experience all thofe mortifications which occur when a weaker is united under the fame crown with a more powerful nation. - There is not a breaft svamned and entightened by the finallest ray of philanthropy, that does not, on fuch reflections as thefe, fend up the mort fervent wihnes that the Belgic Nation were quife in this their qeneration, and would confider that nozo is their accepted time, now the day of their fulvation.This is the crifis, if all the fofter means of perfination fail, for fome patriot hero to step forth, and, turning the hottile ardour of Liberty from the Houle of Auteria againt the uptart ufurpers of their privileges, furprite and crufh that manyheaded Hydra, before it gains ftrength, and fteps forth from its den to firead horror and defolation. The States-General, it is to be hoped, when they find themfelves threatened, as fooner or later they mut be, by the unconquerable lipisit of Erecdom, will defcend from the heights of ariflucratical price; and con-
fult their own, their sountry's, and the happinefs of the would, by facrificing the luft of power at the fhrine of juftice.All perlons obnoxious to the great, and, as we are informed, growing body of the Volunteers and Patriots fhould immediately be removed from the confidence and fervice of the States, and an early period fixed for the convention of the nation; in which it may be deliberated, Whether the antient conftitution fhall be reftored, by the election of a new Chief in the room of the late Duke of Brabant? or, Wheiher a republican form of governmert thould be eftablifhed, aftar the model of that of the American Provinces, in which the place of an Hereditary Sovereign thall be fupplied by an Elective Prefident?- The princely Houfe of Aremberg, all the members of which have efpouied the caufe of Liberty, may, perhaps, fuggeft to the people of Belgium the idea of following the example of the Seven Unied Provinces, who maintained their privileges by raifing the Prince of Otange to the dignity of a fovereign though limited Monarch, under the name of STADTHOLDER.
With regard to the Turks, there is the greateft reafon to fuppofe that they will make peace with the nesv Chief of Auftria, on the fame condiions on which they were willing to treat with his predeceffor; unleis they fhould be incited to rife in their demands, and infift on better terms, by the intrigues of the Court of Berlin.

It is well known that the King of Pruffra, in purluance of the plan laid down by his illutrious predeceffor, wi/hes, or, perhaps we thould rather lay, wifhed to clip the wings of the two Imperial Courts by fubverting both the Auftrian and Rufian authority, and raifing up a firm and reguiar government and powerful kingdom in Poland. The revolt in the Netherlands, and the war between the Auftrians and the Turks, prefented an inviting opportunity for carrying this great political meafure into execution. But if peace with the Turks, and peace, if not reconciliation, with the Belgic people, flall be happily reftored, the Court of Berlin will be nbliged to poftpone the execution of that defign to fome future occafion. - And if this flatl be fo, a peace the molt profound and permanent that has ever been known in Europe, will foon be eftablithed; for Ruffia, faiuting under the efforts. fhe has already made in pufting the war againit the Turks, mult abandon the conteli, when unaffited by the Auftrian alms. Belore the ufual berething time or matual
interval of preace be elapfed, a Prince will have fucceeded to the Ruffian Throne with very different difpofitions, fentiments and views from thofe of the ambitious Catharine II.
France is in the af of undergoing a change that mult be favourable, not to the capricious and vain ambition of the Prince, but to the prolperity, and confequently the peace, of the people; a juit and prudent calculation enters more and more into the fchemes of politics and war; and the period does not fiem to be at a great diftance, when military renown will be iefs elteemed, and lefs coutted; and great princes and heroes thall no longer appear in arms, but in the jult and glorious caufe of felf-defence, or the tupport of the oppreffed againft the attempts of the oppreffor.

The period when the military proferfion, with the ambition of conquert, hall ceafe to be in that vogue in which it is held at prefent, is anticipated by two authors of very diffcrent turns of thinking as well as manners of writing; the celebrated Abhe St. Pierre, and tie unknown author of Mammuth, or, Hunan Nature difplaved on a Grand Scule, in a Tour ruith the Tinkers, ©̌c. This laft writer, in defribibing a nation found in the interior parts of Africa, that has grone through al! the viciliftudes of mations, and grown wife by experience, ellls as, that the rade of a foldier had been mure and more degraded, in pioportion as philofophy, humanity, and good lenie prevailed; until at Jaft, the duy of common foldiers came to be performed, with yreat dienterity and addrefs, by great num-
bers of docile dogs, arrayed in flining defenfive armour, and under the command of human officers; at whofe orders they would make the fierceft onfet on any fpecies or number of living creatures; juft as our 'flanding armies, on the word of command, fire, or fmite at random with the fword, without afking any queftions concerning the juftice of the caufe in which they fight.- In this eccentric performance, the profeffion of a mercenary foldier and the abfurd practice of duelling are treated with a fipecies of fatirical humour which produces the greateft effect.
As to the influence which the death of the Emperor may have on the Britifh Councils, it may be obferved in general, that it will have a very happy effect, if it thall fave us from all participation in that general form which impended ove: Europe, and particulariy from the ignominy and the calanities in which we might have been invoived, if we had been led prematurely to fupport the ufurpation of the States-General of the B=igic Provinces, and, contrarily to the rights of human nature, and the genius of our country, to have taken part againit the V olunteers and Patriots. - We fhall now, at any rate, have jeifure to refleet; we thall not be obliged to taike a llalty ftep; and a little time will fuffice to thew the egregious folly, as well as wickednets, of which the Britifh Nation would have been guilty, had they athempted to fupport the ariftocratical power of the States with the one hand, at the faine time that they exalted Pruffia and humbled the Auitrians with the other.

## VULGAR MISTAKE at CRIPPLEGATE RECTIFIED.

ABCO I the middle of the lare century a monument wis erected in Cripp egate Church, Lundon, to the memory of Mrs. Conltance Whitney, repretenting the image of a young woman rifing from a biack coffin, with a winding-fleet upon ber, and lifting up one hand towards the clowls, where are iwo cherubs, one oftering her a crown, and the other a chaplet, only derigned as emblematical of the refurrection. It feems that even before the incription underneath became illegible, a report was fpread, and currently believed by the vulgar, that this lady was awakenel from a trance after her interment, by a Sexton who went to cut off a finger on which was a valuable ring ; that atter this fhe had feveral childreo by her buibund, and was fually busied at that place; and that the montument was intended to exprefs the previous cir-
cunitance! This is fis from truth, that according to the inicription (which may yet be decypheredi), and a copy of the fame taken by a gentieman many years ago, fledied lingle at the age of leventeen.
The infription is as follows: "To the memory of Mrs. Conftance Whitney, eldeft daughter of Sir Robert Whitney, proper polieflor of Whitney in Herefordthice for above 500 years palt. As me cxcelled in all mole qualities becoming a virgin of fo fiveet proportion of beauty and harmony of parts, to fhe had all fweetnefs of manners anfwerable. She departed this life molt chriftianly at the age of leventeen, lying so the grief of all; but to her grandinother all unrecoverable Jofs, fave in her expectation that the faall not ftay long after her, and the comfort of knowin; that in the refurestion the mall mett her:"

ORIGINAL LETTER from the EMPRESS of RUSSIA to MADAME VON DER RECKE.

## Madame Von Der Recke,

YOUR fecond work *, which I have received, has afforded me no lefs fatisfaction than the former $t$ : hoth bear the marks of a heart zealons in the caufe of troth, and an enlightened and comprebenfive mind. It is to be lmented, that, at the end of the eighteenth century, opinions frould be revived, which were hhewn to be falfe and abfurd a hourand years ago, and were rejected and reprobated as fuch by all rational people, at a time when the human mind was fo greatly debafe : by fuper Rition.

Should, however, the tribe of impofors the number of dupes have proportionally increafed ; ftill it is to be hoped, that all thefe adherents of the Temple of I lis, their fuperltitions, and reveries, will n;eet the fame fate as they have done before; particula:ly when fuch excellent pens as your's itrip their fecret juggles of that vail of nonfenfe in which they are entwrapped, and confinue to bold out to the world fuch forcible proofs againft them. Herewth, Madame Von Der Recke, I bid you adieu, and remain,

Your well-wiher,

Trarfoie-Selo, CATHARINE.
17t/h June 1788.

## On the LONGEVITY of TREES.

[From the Rev. Mr. Davy's "Letters on Subjects of Literature."]

YOU furprifed me in faying, that you never heard of the iree called Queun Elizabeth's Oak, at Huntingfield in Suffolk, till I mentioned it: as the diftance from Afpal is not more than a morning's airing, I wih you and your pupil would ride over to take a view of it. You may at the fame time, I believe, have an opprartunity of feeing a very fine drawing of this grand object, which was made for Sir Gerard Vanneck by Mr . Hearne. As I meafured it with that ingenious artift in a rough way, to fettle, in fome degree, the proportions of its bulk, it was found to be nearly eleven yards in circumference, at the height of feven feet from the ground; and if we may conjecture from the condition of other trees of the fame fort, in different parts of the kingdom, whofe ages are fuppofed to be pretty well afcertained from fome hiforical circumftances, I am perfuaded this cannot be leis than five or fix hundred years old.

The time of growth in trees is generally faid to be proportioned to the duration of their timber afterward; and I have now by me a piece of oak taken from that fide of the ruins of Framlingham cafte, which undoubtedly was part of the original building in the time of Alfred the Great, if not much earlier; which, notwithftanding it had been expofed to the fun and rains
for a century at leaft before I cut it out, yet it Rtill finells woody, and appears to be as found as when the tree was firit fellerd.

The Queen's Oak at Huntingfield was fituated in a park of the Lord Hunflon, about two bow-flots from the old man-fion-houfe, where Queen Elizabech is faid to have been entertained by this nobleman, and to have enjoyed the pleafures of the chace in a kind of rural majetts. The approach to it was by a bridge, over an arm of the river Blythe, and is I remember right, through three fquare courts. A gallery was continued the whole length of the building, which, opening upon a balcony over the porch, gave an air of grandeur, with fome varicty, to the front. The great hall was built round fix ftrait maliy caks, which originally fupported the roof as they grew : upon thele the forefters and yeomen of the guard ufed to hang their nets, crofs bows, hunting poles, great faddles, calivers, bills, $\& c$. The roots of them had been long decayed when I vilited this romantic dwelling; and the flafts fawn off at bottom were fupported either by irregular logs of wood driven under them, or by mafonry. Part of the long gailery where the Queen andher fair attendants ved to divert themfelves, was converted into an immenfe cheefe-chamber, and upon my

[^1]firft looking into it in the durk of a fummer's evening, when a number of there huge circular things were fcattered upon the floor, it fruck me that the maids of honour had juft flipped off their fardinsales to prepare for a general romping.

Elizabeth is reported to have been much pleafed with the retirement of this park, which was filled with tall and mafly timber, and to have been particularly amufed and entertained with the folemnity of its walks and bowers; but this oak, from which the tradition is that the fhot a buck with her own hand, was her favourite tree; it is ftill in Come degree of vigour, though moft of its boughs are broken off, and thote which remain are approaching to a total decay, as well as its valt trunk; the principal arm, now bald zuith dry antiquity, fhoots up to a great height above the leafage, and being hollow and truncated at top, with feveral eracks refembling loop-holes, through which the light Mines into its cavity, it gives us an idea of the winding ftaircafe in a lofty Gothic turret, which, detached from the other ruins of fome venerable pile, hangs tottering to its fall, and affects the mind of a beholder after the fame manner by its gieatnefs and fublimity.

No traces of the old hall, as it was call$e d$, are now remaining; having fallen into an irreparable ftate of decay, it was taken down a few years fince, by the late Sir Johnua Vanneck, Barovet. I have fo much of the antiquary in me, as to wifh that fome memorial of its himple grandeur could have been preferved.

You will be delighted with Sir Johna's noble plantations of oaks, beeches, and chefnuts, Exc. with which he has ormamented the whole country, and which, in half a century, as the foil is particularly favourabie to them, will be an inexhat!tible treafure to the public as well as to his family.

The following Lines, writen in the reign of James the Firft, might be applied as a confectation of this feat by Queen Elizabetin, without any great impropriety ; they are not void of merit, and I hall give yeu a diffufe kind of imitation of them, for the benefit of your ladies. Altufions to the religious fuperititions of Greece and Rome were as much in fainion amongt the great, upon the revival of clidfic learning, as allufions to the Druidical and Gothic fuperftitions of our anceftors were before that æra. C.D.
P. S. The manor and eftate of Huntingfield was a grant fiom the Crown to关等d Hunfon, upon the ataindse of Ed-
mund De la Pole, the laft Earl of that name, but wheiher by Elizabeth, or by her father, I am not clear. The Earl of Suffolk was beheaded in the year 1513 , the 5th of Henry VIII.

## DIAN $\neq$ VIRGINL VENATRICI.

## ALMA foror Phæbi, fi te, comitefq; pwdicas

Cafta domus, caftæq; juvant pia Jugera filvæ,
Exaudi, mitifq; tuos agnofee, nec unquart Hic Dea filvicolis fit feeda licentia Faunis.

Hos tibi facramus Lucos, hæe furgatu honori
Arhor opaca tuo, et feros longæva Nepotes Agnofeens, Ferro tandem inviolata recuma bat.
Diana, virgin goddeîs, if this feat, The feat of innocence, and there chafte walks Delight thee and thy train, propitious hear A virgin huntrefs, who implores thy aid To guard there woodland haunts, from the foul deeds
Of Faun or Sylvan. Tothy deity
She confecrates thefe groves; and let this oak,
Upon whofe out-ftretch'd arms the ftocks dove pours
Her melancholy murmur, and beneath
Whofe bow'ring thade the wild dees couch at noun
To fhun the grey-fly, and the gnat, be crown'd
The queen of all the forelt; nor decay
'Till the fair Dryad, by whofe plaftic powes It gradually rofe, ber $\sigma_{6}$ lf inanimate,
Be harden'd into grofs and enrporal fub. flance;
And having peopled wide the rich domain
With her tall progeny, fubdued by age,
When the huge trunk, whofe bare and fork. ed arms
Pierc'd the mid-fky, now prone fhall bud no more,
Still let the maffy ruin, like the bones
Of fume majeftic hero, be preferv'd
Unviolated and rever'd -
Whilft the grey father of the vale, at eve Returning from his fweltering fummer-tafk, To tend the new-mown grafs, or raife the fheaves
Aleng the weftern flope of yon gay hill, Shail fop to tell his liftening fons how far She ftretch'd around her thick-leaf'd pond'rous boughs,
And meafure out the fpace they madow'd-
May a long race of virtuous heirs fucceed, Lords of the foil, to beautify there fcenes !
But chief to glad the heart of induftry, And feel the bleffing fevenfold return'd, In plenteous harvefts and domeftic peace.

## Onehoufe，＇Yune 20， 1782.

## Dear Sir，

AS you were entertained with the La－ rin verfes I fent you fome time fince，I 1all take the liberty of fending you ano－ ther fpecimen，by the fame author，which I would have you compare with that ce－ lebrated paffage of Virgil in the fecond Georgic，
＂ O fortunatos nimium，fua fi bona no－ rint，
＂Agricolas，＂\＆c．
of which，if it was not intended as an imi－ tation，yet the refemblance appears to me very ftriking，and there are few modern verfes，perlhaps，that will bear to be placed by the lide of Virgil＇s with lefs difacivan－ tage．As I made an application of the former to the oak at Huntingfield，I hall apply thefe to the fpot where it has pleafed the Divine Providence to place me；and the firit of the author would forgive it， could he know with how much propriety they are adapted to this fituation，in which I hope to clofe the evening of my life．

## 压DES SOLITARI压。

NON iftic aurata domus，Luxuq；flu－ entes
Delicix，fpondâve fopor pretiofus eburnâ， Aut in carbafeo Tyrius velamine murex； Non gemmâ vibrante nitor；non periona cantu
Limina；nec prono famulantum examina collo；
Sed nemora alta virent，Quercufq；orniq； minaces
In ceelum，tremulaq；alni prope fluminis undam

Fronde placent variâ，fructus pariterq； $\mathfrak{r}_{\mathbf{a}}$－ lubres，
Arbufta，et lentx coryli，et Pomaria lata
Sufficiunt Epulis；tum floribus alma reni－ dens
Terra，tegit valles，et Prata recentia rivis．
Quam benè nocturnos canit hic Philomela dolores，
Quam benè dum rofeos，nox ultima pallet ad ignes，
Innumeras dans lucus aves，jam picta falutat
Turba diem，clarifq；fonant concentibus aura！
Hic neque crudeles Dirx，triftive flagello
Sxvit Cura ferox，falto non abditus ore
Ipfe fua infanus furit in pracordia Livor．
Arma procul，fcelerifq；minx，populiq； tumultus，
Blanda Quies，parvifq；habitat Concordia tecfis
Semper；et innocui rifus，fociiq；lepores
Demulcent curas，\＆fomnia grata remittunt．
Quin mens ipfa fux firpis memor；ardua cecli
Surgit humo meditans，\＆novit in aftra reverti．

## ONEHOUSE．

No gilded roofs here ftrain the gazer＇s eye； No goblets flow with noxious luxury；
Slecp，balmy Slecp here refts his downy wings，
Nor waits the purple pomp of gorgeous cover－ ings ：
No gems here dazzle the offended fight；
No trilling airs infpire unchafte delight；
No fervile bands with crouching necks ap－ pear，
Not Flatt＇ry＇s feif can innd admifition here．
But lofty groves of beauteous forms are feen，
The builder oak ${ }^{*}$ ，the fr for ever green ${ }_{\text {i }}$

[^2]The tow'ring $3 / 3$, whoie cluftering tops receive
The rifing fon, and ceck the rudly eve :
The alder brown, that loves the watry vales, The afplight-quiv'ring to the fummer gales,
The zvillow pendent o'er the mazy fream,
The poplar huze, the chri's extended beam,
Their different colours here difplay and vie
Inal! the tints of yaicd harmony.
Nor lefs the flrubs their wholefome fruits afford,
And blooming orchards fill fupply the board :
Earth fpreads her charms, with fiow'rs the meads are crown'd,
And fmiling Ccres pours her gifts around.
How fweelly does the lore lorn nig!tingale
To night's dun thades repeat her mournful tale!
And when the rofy morn appears in view,
The painted tribes their cheerful notes renew;

From every copfe they $\theta \mathrm{g}$, on every fpray,
Swell their gay throats, and hail the rifing day.
No ford d views deprive the foul of reft; No Paffions, bere, riifturb the labouting breark; Save Grief, that fickens at another's woe, And bids the melting forrows fweitly flow.

Far from the madiag peopli's furious Buan ftrife,
Far from the anxious cares of bury life,
Eeneath this fraw-chatclid roof, this hum. -hr bie cell,
Calm Peace, and Friendfhip pure, delight to dwell,
And when retirud to seft, foft dreams employ
Thieir flumb'ring thoughts, and tune the foul to joy,
Which, rapt in blifs, through airy regions flies,
Quits the duall earth, and claims her native fies.

The FIRS C CIVILIZERS of BARBAROUS NATIONS praved to have been not only HEROES but POETS and MUSICIANS.
[FRCM THE SAME.]

${ }^{T}$$T$ is remarkable that the firf civilizers of barbarous nations are repreiented as having exceiled, not only in perfonal bravery, but in mufic and poetry; by the joint powers of whicu they are faid to have vanquifled monters, built cities, impofed laws, and reclaiwed men from the horrors and beallincis of a lavage life; nor was it pecuiiar to Orpheus to have fubdued the rugged manners of his Thracians by the powers of melody quad fong: it is - general charater of the firft founders of itates, that they were poets and muffcians, as well as heroes; and I may add soo, that they are reprefented as having given force to their precepts, by the efficacy of meafured notions, as well as melody and fong; that is, by the united energy of mufic, puetry, and dancing. Mufic and poetry were not feparated in the ideas of the antients; a circunffance that will account to you for the extraor.
dinary effects attributed to antient Mufic, which, in my opinion, could t:ot pofibiby have been produced by the harmony of iniftumental lounds alone. $\mathrm{A}_{6}$ Mz̈rze, faith



 -ồs $\mu$ ह́nzerb xãs $\dot{\alpha} p$ puariars: and in his fecond book of a Republic, which explains this paffage, he exprecisly fays, that poetry was comprehended in his notion of mufic; but Plutarch not only conGidered mufic as imperfect without fong, but in the 8 th book of his Sympofiacs, explains the Fable of Marfyas in this light, reprefenting his puniffment as $j u / t_{2}$ for prefuming to oppofe the fimple melody of his pipe to the joint expreflion of the voice and lyre. We are told by Homer, in the 3 d book of the Odyficy, that when
acre, now the milking-yard of the farm-houle, there were growing in the year 1776 as many athen trees as contained upwards of a thoufand and three hundred folid feet of simber.

This eftate, with the manor and advowfon of the living, are now in the poffefion of Mrs. Douglafs Pettiward, of Putncy in the county of Surrey. The church, which is fmall, and has a baptiftery, or font, of unhewn ftone, feems to have been a Saxon building, but a part of the north wall only, extending about ten yards from the tower, which is circular, is all that remains of the original frutture. It is fituated two hundred yards to the north of the moat that furrounded the old manfion-houfe, whofe grandeur and folisary fituation probably gave name to the parim. Not lefs than a fifth portion of its lands at prefent confifts of whods and groves finely planted with timbers, and even a part of the reforial glebe adjointog to the parfonage houfe is a wood of ten or twelve acres.

Agamemnon

Agamemnon went to the fiege of Troy, he left his Queen Clytemieftra under the care of a bard, who was the guardian of her honowr, and that her virtue could not be corrupted till FEg: fhus had procured his baniflament to a defert ifiand,
Where he, the fwecteft of the facred train, Sung dying to the rocks, but fung in vain.
Tor return to the Founders of States: The joy upou killing fome wild heatt, or favage tyrant, a more cruel enemy of the human Ipecies, would naturally break out into fongs of triumpli by the victor, accompanied with mealured movements (which may be confidered as the rudiments of daucing), in whicin the reft of the diftrict would join. Thefe expreffions of exultation mult naturally raife the hero's influence wilh his tribe: : upon all fimilar occations, it would, as naturally, give an extraordinary weight to his opinion or advice; and, in the end, would eftablifh him in a kind of regal authority. His drefs, his weapons, liis manner of defending thinfelf, or of attacking an ener:y, as defcribed in thele rude fongs of vittory, would become the general ufage, and, in time, characteriftic of the tribe or nation: the fongs theirches, delivered down by oral tradition aflifted by fome rude fymbolic characiers, would be regarded with the utmoft reverence, and upon the introduction of leters among:t them, in all probability, would be the firlt things committed to writing, and become the ground-work of their national hiftory, and legal inftitutions. Thus the exclience of the Parthians in the nfe of the bow, and of the Majorcans in that of the fling, might be owing to their imitation of fome Chiefs, whofe refpective examples (as defcribed in thefe poetical narratives, which wese originally accompanied with mufic and dancing) influenced them in the practice of thefe weapons, till it became the general manner of bring-
ing up their children, and a difgrace not to excel in the ufe of them.
In like manner before the invention of guns, the fathionable anmufement of als ranks of people, in England, was fhooting with the long bow ; and to be a good archer was as neceflaty an accompilinment as to havc been a grood tauser, or a gond lutenift, in the days of Chailes II. W. had grined feveral confiderable victories by a fuperior filll in the ufe of the bow, particularly by the manner of laying or throwing our bodies forward into it, inftead of drawing it by the firength of arm only, as defcribed by Binacp Latimer, in his fixth fermon before King Edward the VIth; and the neglect of planting a yew-tree in every church-yard, to furnifh us with bow- ftaves (from whence, probably it obtained the epithet of wournful), was fineable by common law *. We may trace back this experthifs in archery beyond our neighbours, in the remains of fome heroic fongs compofed by Britifit bards; and many of our lefs antient hallads were, doubtlefs, taken from the more inaccurate compofitions of the bards of our feudal Chicts and Legillators, ansmating their countrymen to acts of prowefs by extolling the courage of fome warrior, and by deferibing his expertnefs ia the ule of our national weapons: thele influenced our manners, and the manners of every nation are the forndation of its laws. What has been faid, feems fitrongly to favour the apparent paradox, that pootical compolitions had, in ail counries, precedence in point of time to thole in profe, though it does not prove it. But not to mention the Arentos of the Indians, the only hiltories of the Danes, before Saxo and Snorro, were the fongs of their antient bards. All the Guthic expeditions were preferved only in that fipecies of poetry called Runes; and we know little of the We:ch, Scotch, and Iriih, in very early times, but what is thought to have been colleged from fimilar materials,

## DESULTORY REMARKS on LITERARY SUBJECTS.

## To the Editor of the Eurorean Magazine.

SIR,

$I^{1}$N Andrews's Anecdotes, publifhed laft year, an attempt is made by Mr. Pye, whofe communications, it muft be owned, form the moft valuable part of the volume, to deprive Dryden of the honour he has received from that celebrated line:
"S The confcious water faw its God and bluff'd."
The claffical reader need not be old, that it alludes to, or rather epitomizes the
miracle at the marriage in Cona; -and that, as report goes it was Dryden's extemporaneous effifion on being queftioned by Dr. Bußby concerning a fchool exercife. By Mr. Pye, however, it is afcribed to Crafhaw, a Latin Poet of the laft century; and as an authority for this attribution he quotes from an anonymous co? lection of letters the following Latin epigram:

Unde

Unde rubor veftris, et non fua purpura lymphis,
Qux rofa mirantes tam nova mutat aquas? Numen, convivæ! prefens agnofcite numen, Nympla pudica Deum vidit, et erthuir.
To any orie who bas a tafte for Latin poetry, withont fearching for additional proof, its incoherency of connexion, and vilenefs of verffication, will demonftrate this to be little more than a pitiful tranflation. With no prefatory introduction the Englifi line feizes on and comprehends the whole; and indeed in this wonderfal comprehenfion of matter, no lefs than in the thought itfelf, confits its greateft and bef merit.- The Latin, on the contrary, by amplification weakens the fubject ; and, though conliting of four verfes, has not that pointednefs of expreffion, or harmony of cadence, fo effential to, and characteriftic of, the Englifh:

Never perhans did any literary offspring carry with itelf fronger marks of its own illegitimacy.-Every poet endeavours to array his conceptions with appropriate magnificence; and to him, in whom was ingendered fo grand an idea as the lait line conveys, was furely inparted in Latin phrafes a power of fuitable combination, and elegant felcétion:

That the Latin epigram was fubfequent to Dryden's line, there can then, from its evident degeneracy, be no doubt. And whether from initaken conviction, of the intention of deceiving, we know not; but certain it is, that Mr . Pye has adduced againt Dryden a clarge of plagiarifm as unfounded as in the latit cafe it would be illiberal:. We hought from the beginning, to fpeak boldly, that Mr. Pye was engaged in a work much beneath his ge-nius.-Let him by a refumption of his, well known elegancies again command public applaufe; and we wonld advile Mr . Andrews to forego for the future the ridicule he has obtaimed from a voluminous compilation, in favour of that univerfal approbation, which, from a zealous philantiropy when exemplified in a fmall
treatife, lic defervedly fhared, and fuccefsfuilly enjoyed.

## $\therefore+\infty$

WHEN Gray gave to the world his two famous Odes, he gave them at the fame time for a motto, from the fecond Olympic of Pindar, the words Фuyavta ouverobsiv. Thefe odes Lloyd and CoIman burlefqued; and that their compofitions might not want the ufual decoration of a clafic fentence, they humouromly continued the citation from Pindar, and, by prefixing the words, as ds to wav, spuinvecy Xaxi\}sis briefly and ridiculoufly characterized the lyric productions of the unhappy bard.

SIr John Hawkins has preferved in his Life of Johufon a fugitive compolition of that literary Coloffis, which better than any anecdote ftamps the fignet of irreffitible pompoufnefs on his character. It is an addrefs to thofe literary depredators who fubiifted by pirating the property of other bookfllers, and among others that of Newbery in the publication of the Idler. It is, as Sir John remarks, evidently penned by Jolinfon; and we will farther remark, that inftead of the humble reprefentation of a newlipaper proprietor (for fuch was Newbery in the prefent bufinefs), it refembles both in matter and fyle the imperious and abfolute edict of an Eaftern defpot. "Whoever then flall lay the hands of rapine on our juft property, are informed, that henceforward the days of impunity are over, and that we fhall feek redrefs, not by arms and violence, but by an appeal to legal decifion, and thofe equitable means which have heen long eitablifhed by the immemonial prefcriptions of honourable trade." The whole, though the ahove is quoed only from memory, runs in the fame authoritative way. Had we the Biographical volume before us, we would tranicribe the reit : but thofe whofe curiofity has been excited by what has been faid, will find ample datisfaction by referring to the Life.

## A PARTICULAR ACCOUNT relative to an HINDOO WOMAN's BURN. ING HERSELF FIIVE with her DECEASED HUSBAND.

 [Taken from an Aurumeric Letter, dated Calcuta, July 25, 1779.]GOCUL, CIUNDES GOSAUL, a Bramin of fuperior caft, whofe chatafter as a merchant and a man of inte-
grity was very refpeefable among Eurapeans, and exceedingly fo with every native of this colntry who had any knowe

* We cantiot but obferve on this occafion, that Mr. Pye is certainly right. Crofhaw's Latin Poems were publifhed in 8 \%n 1634 , when Diycia was only three years old. The vo. wine is now before us.

Enisou.
bedge of him; for he maintsined a great many poor daily at his houfe, and in the neighbourhood where he lived; and he extended his generolity to many Europeans, by lending them money when in diftrefs-was Governor Verelft's Banian; and from that circumftance, 1 believe, you can confirm all I have advanced in Gocul's favour.

Gocul had been confined to his room about a fortnight by a fever and flux: I frequently vifited him in that time, but did not apprehend his diffolution was fo near, till laft Tuefday morning, the zoth inftant, when on lending to inquire after his health, my fervant informed me he was removed from his own houle to the banks of a creek that runs from Collyghaut (a place held facred by the Hindoos, and where the water is taken up that is ufed in adminiftering oath to Hindoos in and about Calcutta) into the river Ganges, as you know is cultomary with them, in order to die in or near that river, or fome creek that runs into it. At about nine o'clock in the evening of that day I went to fee him, where he lay on a Fly Palanquin in a boat in that creek. His fervant told me he could hear, but was not able to fpeak to any body. I went near him, and called to him by name; he knew my voice, turned about, and held out his hand to me: I took hold of it, and found it very cold : he preffed mine, and faid he was obliged to me for coming to fee him. I told him he would get his death by lying expofed without covering (for he was naked to his hips) to the moilt air this rainy feafon, clofe to a nalty muddy bank: he faich, he wilhed to be cold, for that he was then burning with heat (although his hand; as oliferved before, was very cold). I then put my hand to his forehead, which was alfo very cold; ftill he inlifted that he was burning with heat. I hegged him to allow me to order him to be carried back to his own houfe; he fhook his head, but faid nothing in anfwer. I repeated the requeft, but he fhook his head again without faying a word. I did not imagine fuch a propofition would be attended to, becaufe it is an invariable cultom, you know, amongtt the Hindoos, when given over by their doctors, to be removed to the banks of the Ganges, or fome creek that runs into it, which they have a very fuperItitious veneration for; and I have heard, that if a Hindoo dies in his own houfe, it is razed to the ground. Gocul's is a very large houfe, and fuch a circumftance would confequently be a great detriment
to the eftate. Iftaid about a quarter of
an hour with him. On coming away, he repeated his obligations to me for the vifits I paid him during his illnefs, and for my attention to him at that time in particular, and preffed my hand very hard at parting, for he was perfecily fenfible; and I believe, if proper care had been taken of him, it was in the power of medicine to lave reftored his health. There were a valt number of Bramins reading and prayirg near him. Early the next morning Ifent my fervant to alk how he was: he brought me for anfwer, that Gocul was in the fame fate as when I left him the preceding night; and whilf I was at breakfatt, one of his dependents came to tell me he was daad. I went to fee him foon after, and found him covered with a theet. I then inquired if either of his wives (for he had two) would burn with him; but nobody there could irform me. I defired one of his dependents to let me know if either of them refolved to burn, that I might be prefent; this was about eight o'clock Jaft Wednelday morning. At ten o'clock the corple was carried to Collyghaut, a little village about a mile higher up the creek, and about two miles and a hatf from Calcutta. Between twelve and one o'clock the fame day, Mr. Shakefpeare, who had an efteem for Gocul, whofe neplew Joynerain Gofaul is Mr. Shakefpeare's Eanian, called on me to let me know that Gocul's firf wife Tarryatll was refolved to burn. We accordingly went together, and reached Collyghaut in time, where Gocullay on a pile of fandal wood and dry fras, about four feet from the ground, on the banks of the creek, as naked as when I faw him the night before. His wife, we were told, was praying on the edge of the creek, where we were informed her children (two boys and one givl, one of the boys feven years, the other five, and the girl thirteen months old) were prefent with her and Kittenchurn, Gocul's eldeit brother: that at firf light of her children, the ftrong ties of human nature, fruggling with her refolution, drew a tear from her; but the foon recovered berfelf, and told her children their father was dead, and that the was going to die with him; that they muft look up to their uncle, pointing to Kiftenchurn, who, with his fon Joynerain beforementioned, would be both father and mother to them; and that they muft therefore obey them in the fame manner as they would Gocui and herfelf if living. Then turning to Kiltenchurn, fie enjoined him, and recommended him to enjoin Joyncran (who was
then at Dacca), to he fathers and proteefors to her children, and committed them to their care.
This done, the left her children, and advaniceit towards the funieral pile, which was firrounded by a valt concourle of prople, chicfly Bramins, about eight or ten feet from it, fo that there was a free parfage round the pile, Mr. Shak efpeare and $\bar{I}$ were in frone of the circle, and I had a perteit vicw of the fullowing fcene. As loon as fhe appeared in the circle, I thought fle was fomewhat confured; bat whitior from the fight of her burband lying dead on the pile, of the great crowd of people affenbled, or at fecing Europeans among them, for these were two beides Mi. Siaketpeare and nyyeif, I cannot tell; however, fhe recovered herielf almoft infantaneoully. She then walked, unatuaded, gently round the pile in fience, ftrewing flowers as the went round; and when fhe had nearly compieted the third time, at Gocul's feet fle got upon the pile withont affiftunce, thewed flowers over it, and then laid he: iclf down on the left frite of her huihand, saifing his head and putting her right arm under his neck; and turning heer body to his, threw her left arm over him; and one of the Bramins raifed his right lig, and put it over her legs without a ingle fyllable being uttered. They being thus clofely embraced, a blue flawl was laid over them, and they were not feen atierwards by any body. Some dry ftraw was laid over the flhawl, and then fome light billets of fandal wood was put on the lraw ; but altogecher not fufficient to prevent her raifing herfielf up, throwing all off, and entirely extricating herficlf from the pile, it the had repented, or, from feeting the heat of the five or fmoke, the haid been inclined to fave her: life. The dyy fraw which compofed a part of the pile was then lighted. Duriag all this time, that is, from the moment Gocul's wife made her appearance in the circle, to lighting the pile, there was a profound filence. But on the pile heing lighted, the Braminis calld out aloud, fome dancing and brandithing cudgels or fficks, which ! took to be praying, and a part of the seremony; periaps to prevent her cries Leing heard by the mulitude, fo as to give them a bad imprefion of it, or deter other wonen from following what the Hindoos term a laudable example. Bit I was fo near the pile, that notwithfanding the noife macie by the Bramins, and thofe who danced round it, I fhould have heard
any cries or lamentations fhe might have made: I am convintert he made none, and that the imoke muit have fuffucated hier in a very fllert frace of time. Iftaid about ten minutes after the pile was lighted, for fuch a fight was too dreadful to remain long at ; belides, nothing more was to be feen except the flames, which Mi. Shakefieare and I had a perfect view of at a diltance, as we returned from the funcral pie.
Gocul's wife was a tall, well-made, good-looking woman, fairer than the generality of Hindoo women are, about twenty, or perhaps twonty-two years of age at moft: fhe was deeently drefied in a white cloth rond her wairt, and an Oorney of white cloth wilh a red Gilk border thrown loofely over her head and floulders ; but her fice, amms, and feet were baie. I have heard, and indeed fuppofed, that women in that fituation intoxicate them?elves. with bang or toddy; but from the relation given me of what paffed between Gocul's wife, her children, and brother-in-law, as well as what Mr. Shakefpeare and I faw at the funeral pile, I am perfuaded fice was as fiee from intoxication during the whole ceremony as it is poflible; for fhe appeared to be perfectly compofed, and not in the leait. flurried, except at firf for an intant of time, as before obferved; but went through it deiibcrately, witu aftonifhing furtitude and refolution.

This barbarous cuftom, fo flocking to Europeans, if I miftake not, was practifed by our anceftors in Britain in the times of the Druils; but whether our countryw omen in thofe days, who did not facrifice themfelves, were treated with the fame contempt after the death of their hutbands, as the Hindoo women are, I know not; for by the religion of the Hindoos they never can marry again, or have commerce with another man, without projudice to their calts, which to then is as dear as life iffelf; but generally are reduced to performs the moft menial offices in the family of which they were hefore the miftreis.
This reilection, together with the great credit they gain amongit the Bramins in undergoing to painful and horrid a religious ceremony, may be a very flrong inducement to their continuing this practice.

The Moorifh government in thefe provirices have frequently prevented fuch facrifices, which I have heard is very eafily done ; for that any perfon not a Hindoo, or even a Hindoo of an inferior calt to the vietim, bayely touching the woman dur-

Ong the ceremony, will have that effect. Job Channock, who obtained the firt phirmaund from the King at Deihi for the Englifh company, I ans told, and I dare fay you have heard it too, faved a woman from burning by touching her whillt fhe was goiag through the ceremony, and was afterwards married to her. $\mathrm{M}_{\mathrm{I}}$. Verellt was the means of faving the life of Gocul's mother, who intended to burn herfelf with her hufband, and the is now living; but Gocul's wife was fo refolute, the declared lat Wedneiday morning, that if fhe was not allowed to burn with her lhuband, the would find means to put an end to her life in the courfe of that or the next day. As a proof of her compofire, and being in her porfect fenfes, immediately on receiving news of Gocul's death, the relolved to facrifice herfelf, and took an inventory of all the jewels and effects which fle was in poffeffion of.
I have now given you a full and circumftantial relation of the whole matter yefpecting Gocul Gofaul's wife facrificing herielf on the funeral pile of her hufband. Such parts of it as were told me, of what was done out of my fight, I have no rea-
fon to doubt; and what I have written as feen by myfelf, you may depend on as literally true, which Mi. Shakefpeare will confirm in every part. Rut I omitted to obferve, that though the Bramins thed tears when praying by Gocul the night previous to his death, there did not appear the leaft concern in any of them during the cerenony at the funeral pile, not even in Kiftenchurn, the elder brother of Gocul, or any of his dependen.s.

I am tuid that Gocul's other wife, named Rajelerry, would a fo have facrificed herelf at the fame time if the was not with child: and that if fhe has preferved a lock of his hair, it is confiftene with the Hindoo laws or cuftums for her to go through the fame ceremony, by buming herfelf with that lock of hair on another pile whenever the thinks proper. Gocul had four children by this laftmentioned wife; one girl ten years, one girl fix years, one boy feven years, and another boy five years of age.

I am, dear Sir,
Your molt obedient
humble fervant, Joseph Cator, To Thomas Pearfon, Efq.

## THE

## LONDON REVIEW

A N D

# LITERARY JOURNAL。 For 1 MARCH , 1790. 

Quid fit turpe, quid utile, quid dulce, quid non.

A Digeft of the Law of Actions at Ni/f Prius. By Ifaac Efpinafle, Efq. of Gray"e Inn, Barritter at Law. 2 Vols. Bro. 13 s . Cadell.

TO mark out a channel by which the ftream of Juftice thall at all times flow with equal fulnefs through a!! the members of an extenfive empire is perhaps impoffible. Laws, however well adapted to the cufoms, the genius, and the policy of a people upon their guft fettlenent, muft vary, like other human infitutions, as the government and manners of the nation take a different turn, ond fall uncier different circumflances. This tendency to variation in the mondes of ad-
VOL XVIS.
minifering juftice, for juftice itfelf mut ever remain fuhtantially the fame, has of late years been very confiderably increafer! in the laws of England, by the many novelties which the extention of commerce and the refnements of luxury have intruduced into the kingtom.

The Judges of the feveral Courts, anxious to prevent jufice from being entangled in the net of form, and affisted in many intlances by the power which the Legitature has placed in their hands, have

Ce
ascommodated
accommodated the feveral metiods prefcribed by law for the recovery of diffeyent rights, to the particulas exigencies of the times. Thus, for inflance, in try. ing the tule to real property, the long and complicated pruccedings by writ of ad terninum gui prateriit, writs of entry fur diffeifin in the poft, aflifes in the per and the cui, writs ot mort d ancefior and novel diffeifin, action of formadon, and the fiverai surits of right, have given way to the more eafy and compendious action of ejectment. In the recovery of perfonal property the action of delinue, clogged by the privilege which enabled the plaintif to ruase his law, bas yielded, by a tiction, to the more convenient mode of proceeding by action of trower; and one peccies of the action of aljumphyt is now rendered, by a liberal conftruction of it, fo exterfive and beneficial a remedy, that it is applicable to almof every cale where the defendant has received money which ex aque et boro he ought to yefend.

The cafes in which the ef various alterations have taken place lie feattered, in the courfe of time, in the obfomity of veluminous Reports; or, if unpublified, are only to be fuund in the menories or note-books of private indivituals. Works, thcrefore, which prevent the wecolity of laborious refearches, by preforing to the Students and Profeffors of the Law a wel!-digefted collection of determinations 1pon any particular branch of this extensive fience, have always been received vith the gratinde which thair utility infpires. Of this defeription is the pribiication offore us: the iuthor appears to have invertigated his fubject with indefatigable indutty, and to have difplayed it wihe equal perpicuity and erudition.

The Work opens with agenemal Inmoduction, defing the fevara fpecies of actions of which the Autior proceds to areat; and as the merit of a performance of this nature inuft nerchavily depend wore tipon tbe judicious amangement of the fubject than uron the clesance of fyle or nice grammatcal accuracy in which it is writter, we Aall endearour to give a soncife analyfis of its contents.
Actions at milatrius are the modes of redrefs which the law has given, through the inetention of a jury, 10 reover do. zuges in proportion to the injury which the plainurt has fuftamet. An mjuy munt arte cither from the breach of a conlrad when the defondant has ensaged to yatom, or fom fome ponitive zhiond done to the piannf, not conectad
with any agreement. Actions therefore are founded on contrafs, or on torts on rurongs.-CONTRACTS are either fimple or frecial. Simple contracts are thofe which are nude either orally, of by fome writter: agreement not feculed. Special contracts are thofe which are made by writen inftruments under feal. The remedy for injuries arifing from the breach of fimple contracts, is by attion of affumpfit; and for injuries arifing from the breach of fpecial contracts, the aćtions of sldit or covenant are the proper remedies. -Torts or Wrongas may be committed againf either the perfon or the property of another; and when the act done is accompanied with force or violence immediately injurious to the party, the proper remedy is by action of trelpafs vi et armis; but where the act done is not accompanied with force or violeace, and is only injurious in its confequences, the remedy is by action of trefpals on the cafe. From the firt kind, for injuries done to the perfon, arife the fipecific actions of affaut and battery, falfe imprifonment, adultery; and for injuries to the property, the actions of replevin, trefpafs, and ejectument. From the fecond kind, for injuries done to the perfon, arife the lpecific actions of flander, malicious profecution ; and for injuries done to the property, the actions of trover and trefpals on the cale, properly to called, are given.
From this analy fis it appears, that there are tbirteen actions which are to be refpectively uted according to the different nature of the injury futtaned : Mr. Efpinaffe therefore has divided the fubject into thirteen chapters, appropriating one to each of thete feverai kiods of action ; and fabdivided it by introductions to fuch as are founded--init, on contraas; fecondly, on torts or zurozzs. Evety chapter treats of the :ature and properties of the aftion which is the particular fubject of itthe form of its plealings, and the evidence neculay to lupport it at the nife prius; giving flomt extracts from the cates in which the refective points have been decided.

The form in which this Diget is compiled, gives is fome acivantages over Mr. Juitice Bullen's Inwodnetion: to the Law of Nifi Prius, and Mr. Onfow's Infitate upon the fane fubjer ; but in fubfance it is much the fame; they are an compounded of the lame lind of materials, and the only difference is the mamer and proponions in which thefe materials are bheridenjexcepting oniy, hat as the prefent
whot was the laft publined, it of courfe eontains the more recent determinations of the Courts in Wefminfer Hall.

We cannot, however, difinifs this publication without exprefing our furprize
that, in delivening a furf off prins, grater care flowhd not have been taken to comect the errors of the prefe, which abound in ahoof cvery page.

An Fflay on Vifion; brictly explaining the Fabric of the Eye, and the Niature of Vifion : intended for the Eervice of thofe whofe Eyes are weak or imptired: ewabling them to form an accurate ldea of the true State of their Sight, and the Means of preferving it. By George Adams, Mathematical Intrument-Maker to his Majefty, and Optician to his Royal Highnefe the Prince of Wales. Evo. 2s, bd. Printed for the Author.

THIS little Treatife opens with a culogy on Sight and the Structure of the Eve; an effution which does our author fome creditas a writer. To this fucceeds ain Anatomical Defuiption of the Eye, its component parts, and its various appendages; and to this an optical Differtation on the Nature and Properties of Light, and of Vifion; explaining in a fumiliar manner, and by means of diagrams adapied to the feveral defcriptions, the coverings, coats and nerves of the Eye; the nature of the rays of light; their action on the cye in vifion; the extent of our fight; the caules of aittinet and indiftince vifion; the wondertui mechanifin of the eye, which enables it to conform itfelf to the given diftance of the object, and to the given quamity of light.

Next are embmerated, the imperfections of fisht, and the means of correcting them by a proper ufe of tpectacles; with fome flort and apt rules for the prefervation of light; more efpecially for the prevention of a premature decay; with rules "to fuit a given eye with proper fpectacles, or to enable a given eye to fee diltmetiy at a certain diftance, ${ }^{\text {D }}$-whether it be a long-figited eye, a couched eye, or a thort-fighted eye.

Some inftances of partial blindnefs being mentioned, the work clofes with Obfervations on Squinting, and the molt probable Miethois of Cure.

To give a fuecimen of this ingerious and ut ful performance, and to beathiting, with our author, in the caufe of humanity, we thall extract fome of his Kules for the prefervation of Sight.
" 1 . Never to fit for any length of time in ablolute gloom, or expofed 10 a blaze of light, The reatons on which this rule is founded, prove the impropricty of going hatily from one extreme in the oher, whether of raknefs or of light, and thew us, that a fouthern afpect is improper for thofe whofe fight is weak and render.

45 . To avoid rading a fimpll printy
" 3. Not to read in the dufk; nor, it the eyes be difordered, by candle-light. Happy thofe who leam this Lffion betimes, and begin to prelerve their fight hafore they are reminded by pain of the necefity of fparing them: the frivolons attention to a quazier of an hour of the evering, has coft numbers the peifect and comfortable ufe of their eyes for many years: the mifchief is effeeted imperceptibly, the confequences are irreparable.
" 4 . Theeye hould not be permitted to dwell on glaming objects, more paticulaviy on firt waking in a noming ; the fin frould not of couife be fuffered to faine in the room at that time, and a moderate quantity of ligh only be admitted. It is eafy io lee, that for the fame reafons, the furmiture of a bed hould be neither altogether of a white or red colour; indeed, thole whole eyes are weak, would find confiderable advantage in having green for the furniture of their bed-chamber. Nature confirms the propriety of the advice given in this nule : for the light of the day comes on by flow degrees, and green is the univerfal colont the prefents to our eyes,
" 5 . The long fighted flould acenRom themelves to read with rather lets light, and fomewhat nearer to the eye than what they naturally hke; while thofe that are thort-fighed hould rather we hemblues to sead with the book as fir off as poft ble. By this means, both would improve and frengthen then fobt, while a contrary conde will increale its mitural im. perfétions.
"There is nothing which preferves the fight longer, than always uing, woth in reading and writho, hat modeate degree of hingt winch is bef foiten to the ere; too little frams thrm, too great a quantity dazers und confounds them. Tise eyes are les hart by he want of light than by the efoets of ii; toc lithe hitht never dos any ham, mofs they are feraifed by efforts to lee objeets to which
thedegree of light is inadequate; but too great a quantity has, by its own pow er, deftroyed the fight."

This laft is a caution which ought to be frictly attend d to. The writer of this article has profited by it; and in this public manner tenders this acknowicdgemeits to the author.

The fight is a faculty on which our
happinefs fo much depends, and which itfelf is dependant on fo many minute circumftances, that no perfon, efpecially at the middle age of life, fhould be unacquainted with the nature and properties of Vifion. Much milchief may arife froma neglect, and much more from an impiuper treatment.

## A Pofficript to the New Bath Guide. A Poem. By Anthony Pafquin. 8vo. 2s. 6d. Strahan.

$\mathrm{O}^{\mathrm{F}}$F the merits of this facetious and fatyrical author's poetical works, publifhed in two fimall volumes octavo, we have alseady given our opiaion ; and in the Poen at prefent before us Mr. Williams's mufe is not lefs fontive and fevere. It is written, as its title proclaims, upon the model of Mr. Anfty's celebratid work intitled the 'New Bath Guise', and the unique manner of that excellent anthor is not bedly imitated. Mr. Williams, however, conffece to the Reviewers, hat "if thore are any among them who imagine le wrote this with a view of rivalling Mr. Anfty as a poet, they know not the poirus of his ambition;" and although no inconfilerable fhate of vanity may ise difcovered when he fpesks of the rindiftive ramner in which his "poctical omnipodence" has been queftioned, we cannot conceive that he ever entertained an idea of his powers to this extent: it would, however, be equally uncandid and unjuit not to acknowledge that Pafquin has ap. proached his great and umivalled original much nearer than any other candidate.

The work very happily ridicules the queer fiftes of Bath ; and expofes, with infintic plealantry and bumour, the many
fallionable abfuriities of the place: but among the many excellencies it contains, the names of the feveral characters and correlpordents muft not be forgot : Major Geinelal Firebrand to Cobonel Gurbuncile at the Horfe Guards; the Countefs of Cocklefs to the Honourable Mifs Fanny Fitzkickerly, in Portmanfquare: Mifs firso it and Bel Ferpend:cular are well concerved.- We fhall extract the following "Apology for not weeping over the Remains of a Female Friend," as a fpecimen of the authors talents in the fofter walks of the mule.
"Cold drops that tear which blazons commoil woe,
What callous rock retains its cryftal
rill?
Ne'cr will the foften': mould its liquid
dhew -
Deep fink the waters that are fmootl2 and fill.
Als! when fublimely agoniz'd I frood,
And IViemory gave her beautcous frame a figh;
While Feeling triumph'd in my heart's warm fiood,
Grief drank the offering ere it reach'd the eye."

Arthur; or, the Northem Enchantment, By Richard Hote, LL. B.

ARTHUR, the hero of the prefent peon, is fid to have heen Prince of the Silures about the commencement of the fith century, and to have fufperded the decining fate of Bitain, by the greatnels of his military prowels, in oppodition to the abris of Hengif. The idea of celchrating has expinits in an epic porm fiff occurrei to Dryden and was atterwards attem pled in twe books by Sir Richard Bla. more: bu. Denis ha s, by his critucitm on this iourn, proved what

Dryden afferted, that the Guardian Angel of a kingdom was a machine too ponderots for him to manage. The obfcurity and uncertainty, owever, in which the extraordinary actions attributed in Arthur by Thalieffin and the wiher Britiff bards are involved, and the dou'sts that have been raireci even of the exifience of fuch a perionage, ferm peculiarly to prefent him as a proper fubject fior the mufe, fince the darknefs and uncertainty which furround his character afford an opportunity

[^3]to the poet of embellifhing the ligrendary tale by the ornaments of invention; an advantige of which he mult otherwife have been deprived by the danger of doing vioience to lifforic iruth. This opportunity was 100 obvious to be neglected, and Mr. Hoie has introduced his hero accordingly, as a perfonage merely ideal, whofe alchievenents are only to be cxamined at the bar of poetic creclibility. The poem is formed upon an imitation of the oid metrical romance; its incidents therefore are extravagant, and its heroes rather thofe of Ariofto than Fiomer; "not" fays Mr. Hoie, "becaule the deSultory quildnets of the one is prefered to the correct foncy of the other ; but nothing new probably can be added to improve the plan of the regular epic as conceived by the latter, and every imitation muif fall fhort of the original:". Without enguiring whether that infnite variety which the different modifications of the human character prefent to the eye of genius, does not afford an opportunity of producing fome thing pesu, we camot heip thinkiog that Mir. Hole bas, upon this occafion, exerciied great judgenent and fomid d icretion; "for althqugh (fays Dr. Johnfons) we cannot know demonitratively that the poems of Homer tranicend the common linits of human intelligence, yet nation after nation and century after century have been able todo little more than tranfuofe his incidemts, new mame his characters, and paraphrafe his fentiments."

The poem opens by reprefenting Ivar, the fon of Melatchen, Chief of the Ebutce or Weftern Iftes, waiking towards night on the fea-flore, from whence he discovers a fleet at a diltance. Whiile his eyes are bent actofs the main, horrid founds affail his ears from the mountain Conagra, and on turnirg his eyes to its ftupendous height, he difcovers thee fema 'e formsthe Weired Sifers or Norticen Parca, performing their rites on its fummit. The power of magic fir unds fhakes the mountain to its bafe avith dire convulfions, a portentons darknefs overfipreads the lky, a furious temperit agitates the fea; but on a wartior being calt on hore the fiom tubfides. Ivar approaches the flranger, and invites him to the hall of his father, where he difcovers him to be Arthur, heir to the throne of Britanl. The Prince defcribes the perfecution he is born to futtain from the emmity of men and Dicmons. He repines at Providence; a dak cloud initantiy involves the coom, and Mertin, a good magician, appears. He rehukes Arhur for his rafmines, aftites bim that
his fleet is Cafe, and recommends refignation and fortitude. Merlin, at an advanced period of his life, is bleffed with a daughter, whofe name is Inogen; born with the fatality, that whofoever floukd marry her would reign from that hour the fovereign of Britain. A wutual attachment takes place between Arthur and Invgen; but he finds a rival c.f his pafion in the perton of Hengit, who at the court of Uther operily profeffes his love, and is defied by Arthur, who is at leneth banifhed from the court. While Mertin is muling on this unhappy event, Cador, a youth nearly related to and effeened by Arthur, informs the good magiclan, that he had followed the Prince amilfea hin embark for the defert ifle of $L$ Ligen, wish ten of his braveit knights, expecting, upon a previous challenge, to meet Hengitt there with an equ i number of his followers, in order to decide their pretenlions to Inogen by combat. Hengiff forfeits his engagement, and enters into a confederacy to befiege Carlite, where Uhier was then dying, wern-out with age and grief. Pientin, to fave his daughter fiom the ams of Hengut, relires to a folitary place near the river Deva; where, vidir a large oak near a Druidical circle of ftomes, the Genius of Abbion appears to him, and informs inim, that the Wecid Siiters, dreading the future glory of drthur and the happinds of Inoven, had involved them in fuch difficulites as wovid require fuperior affiftance to averii. The Genius intructs him in what mamer to counteract their defigns, and pretents lim with a wand endued with the feree virtie to form an enchanted bower for the collcatment of Inogen, who is checorad accorsingly with Lilena, her femaic friend. Aithur in the mean time condeavonts to rsic forces io fubche his sival, is conveyod by Merlin in a magic burk to the muthem coalt of Britain, whene he repoles under a tree, and in the moraing difowers his fiyounite horle and an cachantal fuit of arinour. As he was preceetiang on his way, expored to the wiles of men and demons, he ohferves a lethy cuftie at a diftance, but is diffuaded by a fiepherd from approacing it. Arthur, fitipectios a fratd, attacks the thepheri, who inftamily aflumes thie form: of Uida, and predicts that Hengit, who detended the carth, wis fated never to taill by the hand of a Briton. He advancts to the caftle, and having provoked Hengitk to fingre combar, frikes him to the ground ; but he is infantly conveyed away in a doud. The calle difappuars, and Jeares thote
ruins which are now called Stonehenge. A variety of tranfactions take place, in which the feveral leaders on each fide prepare for a general battie, which entues, and the Weird Sifters tum the fortune of the day in favour of Hengilt ; hut Authur at longth appears, and intpires new courage into the bofoms of his retiring friends. The dangers to which Hengitt had been expofed, induce the Wend Sifters to convey him to a cave, where he expreffes his difoontent, affumes through their incantation the form of Arthur, and is conveyed in a chariot formed of clouds to a mountain adjoining to the hower in which Inegen is concealed. He is inrroduced to the bower, and being mittaken by Inogen for Arthur, fedtaces her into a dark toreft, where he attempts her virtue. Valdemar, awakened by the firieks of Inogen, and fuppofing Hengilt to iee Arthur, affanlts him: the Demons are alarmed, and interpofe; Inogen fites, and the two wartiors kill each other. Arthur, who was in purfuit of Valdenar,
enters the foreft, where he meets with E1. lena, and is informed of Inogen's having quitted the enchanted bower with an unknown knight. He laments the infudlity of Inogen, renounces hislove, and is refolved to leave her, when Merim appears, difonvers the miltake, and the pem con cludes. This, however, is but the mere outh ne of the fory, which is filled $u p$ with great ingenuity, and fupplied by feveral epifodes and underparts, highly pleafing and romantic.

Of the poetry itfelf, the uniform and continual breaks, by continuing the period to the middle of the lines, dettroy in a great meafure the variety it was moft probably introduced to promote; but exclu* five of this defect, the numbers are in goneral hamonions and correct, The licence which poftry claims, and in which it has been atways mdulged, would render it improper to notice, ansong the many beauties with which the work abounds, the few defects which have been impofed upon the poet by the neceffities of thime,

Poems by Silvefter Otway. To which is adled, The Humours of John Eull; an Operatical Farce. 12mo. 3s. Mluray.

WIE have read this volume with that mingled fenfation of pleafure and difgult which attends the perufal of a work of genius disfigured with negligence and inaccuracy.

Of thefe Poems, the moft excellent in our opinion are "Louifa," "A Funemal Wreath," and "Euphrolyne, an Ode to Beauty.". The firt, in four Somets (a word which has always leen applied to a peculiar form of verle, but which, among other inwarantable licences fufticient to provoke damnation from the pen of a fuperficial critic, this writer ainpts to metre of varions kinds) is a prochction of gemmine feeling. The fourth Somet in particular is highly pathetic. In the ule of compond epithets, (a beanty which the Einglim language does not eafily admit) Mi. Otway is fingulariy happe. For cxample-
${ }^{6}$ Itail, holy night; hail, haik, ye nether mads,
Whofe death dew-dropping bonghs enfold my freezing firam;
O let me fink amid thy haluw'd glades,
Unhaunted by the griefs of life's unhappy dream.'

To Euphrofyne, an Ode to Bcauty, we may jufly apply the following lines of the Author:
"More bripliant than the varied blaze Of mingling earth and fky,
Which o'er the limpid itreamlet's dimply maze
In wavy luftre loves to play,
What time, by verval Venus led, The April Loves, a laughing train, In funny hower defcend."

The Elegiac Ode on the Death of Lady Mathda Bramingtram has much pathos, but is in other refpects extremely incorrect. The Humours of John Bull is net fo much a regular drama as a fevere and witty dramatic fatire on the fimg-Somg and raree-flow infignificance of our wetched modern operas.

## $5 \times-\infty$

## Anecdotes of the Autior.

Silvester Otway is, we wider. fand, only the poetre appellation of this writer. His real nameis JoHn Osivalit. He was late a Lievtenant in the $4^{2 d}$ regiment of foot, and ferved in the laft war under Colonels Humbriftore and Mi'Leord in the Eait Indies. In the year 1783 he Ieft India, and returned by land to England. His ,redominant pafion for travel, and burning avidtity to furvey mankind under various points of view, cetermines him to trace out for himfelf a new rolize. He directed his courfe to
the more northern and mountainous parts of Turkey, and pitched his tent for fome time among the barbatus hords of Turkomars and Curdees, whom for many years no traveller has vifited except hmmfelf and the celebrated rualking Stuart.

Mr. Ofwald is a native of Scotland, about 30 years of age. His father, a man of great leaming and extreme modefty, but who imagined that all his misfortunes had proceeded from his devotion to the Mufes, endeavoured as much as poffible. to difcourage in his fon the fame unhappy pa/fion, as he termed it, for the Belles Leitres. 'The oppofition of his father, however, only tended to itmalate the youth in the career of learning. In a few months, by the moft incurfe appleation he acquirch, without a mater, a competent knowledge of the Latin tongue, To this he foon added, in the fame manner, the Greek; and in the courfe of his peregrinations he made himfelf faniliar with the Arabic language, together with the French, Italian, Spanith, and Portuguefe dialecis.

The religious and philofophic opinions of this gentleman are laid to be extromefy fingular. He adheres to the docirities of the Hindoo fyftem of twomip, and tums with an abhorrence truly Brammical from every fecies of animal food. To a gentleman who urged him to allign his reafons for an averfion fo fingular, he replied, " that he thonght it cruel to deprive of life an innocent animal, and filthy to feed upon a corple."

Belide the above volume of Poems, publifhed under the name of Silvelter Otway, Mr. Ofiwald is author allo of the foltowing pamphlets :

1. Ranx Comicx Evangelicantes; or, The Comic Frogs turned Methodifs. Publimed in 1786.
2. The Britith Mercury, a periodical Publication which appeared in 1787 , and of whicil the greater number of Elays, Sc. are the production of Mr. Ofwald. And
3. The Alarming Progrefs of French Politics, a pamphlet on the fubject of the Commercial Treaty, 1787 .

The Sorrows of Slavery, a Poem. Contsining a faithful Statement of Fats refpecting the African slave Tradie. By the Rev. J. Jamiefon, A. M. F. A. S. S. Crown 8 vo. 2s. Murray.

THIS Poem not the leaft valuable among the many publication: lately written on the fame lubject-? fibject which mult be important and affecing to every real friend of libenty, humanity, and religion. The miftaken and mercenary alone, themfelves fiee, would rivet the galling chain on fellow-creatures, and buy or fell them as cattle. The anthor naturally divides the fubjed into three parts: the frift containing "A Defription of the Methods ufed io procure Slaves on the Gtines Conit; the fecord, of their I reatment on the Middle Pallage; and the third, Of their Situation in the Weft Indies." Mr. Jamieion profeffes to ftate faichfully facts refpesting the Slave Tracte; and making alowance or the colouring of poctry, his fatement is forithful. It requices indeed the coloming of poetry to give us a jult idea of that inieuitous traflic. An African llave finip is a fort of Hoating Hell, over which the mafter and crew prefide as fo many Devils.

Mr. Jamielon begins the Puen with an addeets to "The Binim Fat." This is a very proper intolustion to a fenfea which roules fentibiticy and iendernits. The followisg inges die aumaied and *xprefive:

## "In that watm clime aione <br> Does Love's clectric fire thoot thro' no vein,

Rapid, refitlefs, hurrying on the blood,
As its elafic channels it would burlt?
Of cruel abfence finds no lover there
The fadd'ning influence? Can he, on his heart,
That void infufferatle never feel, Thoa of, fair maid, haft felt; a void fo great,
A world, without the object lov'd, to fill, I far too little? He bath feit it too,
To him his dulky mittrefs is as sair As thou art to thy lover."

The Invocation to Deity, the parent of Frectom, Ju:tice, and Goodnels is efpecially proper in a Poem which refpects our dearelt and moft valuable rights as men.
The defcription of Zalia, a flave of fome ditinction, and the only furviving daughter of aged parents, tom from them and her lover, is thuly poetical and highly fnithed.

The lines that fillow porites, in or oninon, no contemprible tegree of pos. hical merit.
"Beholituatmais polles'doferery charm Ihat Nature bounis, if iceutar lheaments

And faulticfs fymmetry contribute aught To Beauty's form; if in the various eye
It beams or languifies, commands or pleads,
With rhetoric refitlefs; in the mouth
If e'er it limiles, or fpreads the toils of love
In playfui dimples ; if at once it awes
Antl captivates the heart in every look
And motion ; if its fubtile effence lies
In framing to the comparative eve
Thr eternal image of a iovely foul,
Pure, noble, piterius and benevolent,
Harmonious with ifelf and human kind.
Y'es-norwithftanding her dark hue, fle's fair;
If beauty floats not lightly on the fkin, Nature's mean rhind, her garment ontermoft,
(To fence the finer teguments defign'd)."
The author concludes the Poom wi:h quoting feveral denunciations of vengeance in the divine law againft thofe who deprive fellow-men of ther natural birthright, Liberty. Revelation is the declared foe of flavery. It breathes gentlenefs and compation towards man in every clime. Some of its levereft judgments are denounced againlt tyrants and oppreffurs. The Reverend A uthor of the Poem makes a judicions and itriking felection of paffages to this purpote. Such a conclufion is particularly fuitable to the character of a miniter of the Goipel, who proclaims religious and mould befriend civil liberty.

We hearily recommend this Poem as a faithful fatement of facts, and as poffering poetical merit in no fimall degree, toping that the formow of the anthor, and of many, will he turned into joy.

$$
r+\infty \ggg
$$

Anicdotes of the Author.
The Rev. Mr. Jamieson, to a mind naturally frong avd clear in its conceptions, adds the advantage of a learned and liberal education : an advantage teldom
enjoyed by any of that feet of Chrifiaris to which iue belongs: for the Seceders, io they are called, are jealous of human learning, as being, on the whole, inimical to Chriltian Faith. They itile themfelves the Witnejing Remnant, from fome exprefions in the Jewih Prophete refpecting the Iiraclites, to whom, as the choten people of God, they lippole that they (the Seceders) hear a near affinity. In imiration of the jews, in certain difftrous periods in their hiftory, they devote them. itives to God by a fulemn league and com venant, as the Puitans did in the times of Cromwell. They make little account of good woshs, and place the main ftrefs of religion in certain operations of grace, which are fuppoled to lead the Chinitian captive into the kingdom of Heaven, by an influence that fuperfedes, in a great degree, the exercile of realon. Mr. Jamiefon is not only the mort accomplifhed fcholar among the Seceders, but the moft diftin. guinicd, alfu, by goodnefs of heart, and difinterefited zeai in the fervice of religion. Hehad once an offer of being tranMated from a finall congregation and fimall ftipend of about 601 . a year, to a populous and rich congregation that offered, on good fecurity, to fettle 3001. a year on him for life. His poor congregation, on hearing this, flocked round him in tears, ready to break their heats. Mr. Jamiefon, penetrated with the affection of his people, and confidering fo lively a teftimony of it as a feal of his miniftry, em. braced the generous and the pious refolution of remaining, as he now does, with his poor little Chritian flock, at Forfar, in the county of Angus, in Scotland. After fuch noble and well-merited praile, it is doing Mir. Jamiefn but vulgar honour to obferve, that he is defcended, in the male line, from the celebrated painter of that name in tie reign of Charles I. and, through his mother, from the Royal Biuces of Scoland.

Heerfort and Clara. From the German. 3 Vols. 12 mo. 9s. Robinfons.

THE mifchiefs modern novels produce arife from the mifreprelentations of nature wid which they in general abound, and from the incente they continually af. ford to weak, vain, and vitionary minds. The volmes at prefent before us are certainly free from thefic charges. Love is the agent univerfaliy employed throughout the soork; but the eftects it produces are thofe which naturally fow from an exctifive indulgence of that turbulent and buly pathon. The feenes are not the meer workings of difordered fancy, but reprefentations of real life. The characters
are not ideal perfonages, but "folks of this world;" and the manners are chafte, delicate, and fimple. The Author ape pears to have had in view the laudable object of recommending domeltic fellcity and natural pleatures, in preference to thole factitious enjoyinents which fatiety and faflion create.

The Englifh edition is faid to be a tranllation from the German original; and from the many foreign idioms with which almott every page is filled, we may conclude with certainty that it is not a work of native growth.

The Antiquitics of England and Wales. By Francis Grofe, Efq. Vol. VII. and VIII. Svo. Hooper.

AT length we have the fatisfaction to announce to the pullic, the completion of this elaborate and elegant work; a revicw of which would have appeared much earlier, it the death of the gentleman who favoured us with an account of the former volumes had not obliged us to poftpone it till we could obtain the affiftance of another friend in finifhing the article.
It is to the very favourable reception of the firt edition in quarto, that the public ftands indebted for the prefent improved new edition printed on an imperial octavo.

Captain Grofe, ever fleady in the purfuit of his favourite itudy, and indefatigable in his refearches for frefh fubjects worthy of delineation and defcription, has confiderably augmented his Antiquities of Wales, which now with great propriety form a diftingt and feparate part of his work; whereas, in the quarto edition, fome of the countits of England joined to a more limited defcription of Wales, made up the fouth volume.

Vol. VII. of the new edition prefents to the lovers of Britifh Antiquities, very extenfive views of all the valuable and curious remains of antient edifices in the different counties of Wales; and we find no lefs than thirty-three additional plates executed in a mafterly manner; moft of them from drawings taken on the foot by the author, and the reft communicated to him by gentlemen having a tafte for the ftudy of antiquities, and refiding near the venerable ruins they have delineated.For thefe teitimonies of their efteem, and approbation of his plan, he makes a polite, fpecific acknowledgment to every affifting friend, in a concife addrels to the public upon finifhing the work. Many of the views in the old edition have likewife been new-engraved for this volume, and others retouched, fo that the improvements appear to be general; for which reafon we fhall not enter into a minute detail, but content ourfelves with felecting fome curious particulars, which may be entertaining to our readers.

Two additional views are given of Caernarvon Caftle, rendered fo famous in hiltory for the origin of the royal title of Prince of Wales, being given to the eldeft fons of our Kings. In one of thefe views, the infide of the Caftle is reprefented, with the entrance into the Eagle Tower, which makes the following hiftorical anecdote the more intereting : -

Vol. XVIL.
" Here in 1284 , in a tower called the Eagle Tower (from the reprefentation of that bird carved upon it), Eleanor Queen of Edward I. was brought to bed of a fon, created by his father Prince of Wales, being the firf of Englifh blood who enjoyed that title. He was afterwards King by the name of Edward II. and is frequenty, from the place of his birth, ftyled Edward of Catrnarvon. The reafons which induced Edward to contrive that his Queen fhould be delivered here, are thus related in Powel's Hiftory of Wales. King Edward perceiving the Welch to be refolute and inflexible, and abfolutely bent againft any other Prince than one of their own country, happily thought of this politic, thongh dangerous expedient. Queen Eleanorwas now quick with child, and ready to be delivered; and though the feafon was very fevere, it being the depth of winter, the King fent for her from England, and removed her to Caernarvon Cafte, the place defigned for her to lye in. When the time of her delivery was come, King Edward callect to him all the Barons and chief perfons throughout Wales, to Ruthlan, there tor confult about the public good and fafety of their country; and being informed that his Queen was delivered of a fon, he told the Welch nobility-that, whereas they had oftentimes entreated him to appoint them a Prince, he, having at this time occafion to depart out of their country, would comply with their requeft, upon condition they would allow of, and obey him whom he fhould name. The Welci readily agreed to the motion, only with the fame referve-that he fhould appoint them a Prince of their own nation. King Edward affured them he would name fuch an one as was born in Wales, could fueak no Englifh, and whofe life and converfation nobody could ftain; whom the Welch agreeing to own and obey, he named his own fon Edward, but little before born in Caernarvon Caftle."

And, on the authority of Pennant, our author adds thefe further particulars"The extemal ftate of the walls and caftle are at prefent exactly as they were in the time of Edward. The towers are very beautiful; none of them round, but pentagonal, hexagonal, or octagonal ; two are more lofty than the reft. The Eagle Tower is remarkably fine, and has the addition of three fiender angular turrets if. D d
fuing
fuing from the top. Edward II. was born in a little dark room in this tower, not truelve feet long, nor eight in breadth, fo little did, in thofe days, a royal confort confult either pomp or conveniency. The gate through which the affectionate Eleanor entered to give the Welch a Prince of their own, who could not fpeak a word of Erglim, is at the fatheft end, at a vaft height above the oufide ground; fo could only be approached by a drawbridge. In his fixteenth year, the Prince received the homage of his duped fubjects at Chefter, inveffed, as marks of his dignity, with a chaplet of gold round his head, a golden ring on his finger, and a hlver fceptre in his hand."

The view of the Bridge and Cathedral of St. Alaph, one of the additional plates in this volume, is truly picturefque. The Cathedral ftands within a large yard between two rivers, the Elwy to the Welt and the Clwyd to the Eaft.

The prefent building was raifed from the ground in 1284 ; but the roof or upyer part having been bumed down about 340\%, by Owen Glendour, was, with the Whade ornaments, repained as they now remain, about the ycar 1420 , by binhop Kedman, who, befides putting on a root, made the Ealt window and flalls in the shoir, as may be feen at this day, by his trms remainung in divers parts of the fabric, as they did on the epifcopal throne before it was re-built in 1666 , by Bihhop Grifith, who did not isve to fee it fmifhed.

During the protectorthip of Oliver Cromwell, the poft road then lying through this piact, the Palace and Catbedral were much injured by the polt-matter, one Miles, who kept his eflice in the former, and made great havock in the choir, ufing the font as a trough for matering his hories, and tying up caives in the Bifoop's throne.

Of Cactphilly Cafle in Glamorganthire there are now tirree plates, infead of two, and it cerrainly merited every attention the author could beitaw upon it; being probably the nobleft min of ancient architecture remaining in Britain; for in the judgment of fone curiculs perfons, who bave feen and compared it with the moft noted Catites of Eaglane, it exceeds all in bigneie, except that of Windfor." That Great curiolity, the inclining tower, which In thus defribed, is feen in two of the platss. "Among the many ftupendous paces of which this vast pile of ruins is compoied, is a large towernearly towards the Eate end, whin wery mument hreatens duftruction to the unwarg pafienger. Its
height is not by great deal fo much as that of Pifa in Italy, it being not above 70 or 80 feet at moft ; but from the top down almoft to the middle runs a large fiffure, by which the tower is divided into two feparate parts, fo that each fide hangs over its bafe in fuch a manner, that it is difficult to fay which is molt likely to fall firf. According to the opinion of the ingenious Mr. Wood, of Bath, who lay upon his back for feveral minutes to vievs this dieadful ruin, its lineal projection, on the outer-fide, is not lefs than tenfeet and a half. What renders it fill the more remarkable is, that it has continued to project in this manner for many ages paft nor have we the leaft account given us, either from hiftory or tradition, how it firlt happened.". We fhall now take leave of this entertaining volune, with congratulating the ancient Britons on having fuch a complete collection of the antiquities of their country preferved, and publifhed in fuch a manner that they can procure it independent of the rett of the work, in which they may not be fuppofed to be fe much intereffed.

We now proceed to Vol. VIII, which is entirely new, fuperior in point of execution to the preceding volumes, and is a well finiged fupplement to the whole work. It follows the fame alphabetical order as was before obferved; and con. tains upwards of one hundred views of Antiquicies in different parts of the kingdom, iwenty-iwo of which belong io Comwall, which was vilited by Capo tain Grofe for the purpofe of drawing them on the fpot, four only excepted, which werecommunicated by friends. It is impoffible to inventigate the many beauties in the drawings and engravings throughout this fupplement : but fuch as have appeared to us to be uncommonly ftriking, we muft take the liberty to point out, though it is highly probable, other examiners of the fame volume may give the preference to different plates.

The two views of Dunfrable Priory, Bedfordfhire-all the plates of Fowey town and Caftes-of St. Germain's Priory and Port Eliot-and of St. Michael's Mount in Cornwall-exhibit the molt romantic and picturefque feenes; enriched with venerable and magnificent edifices, in a more perfece fate than many others which may be curious remains of Antiquity, but are by no means fo generally pleafing and agreeable to the eye.

Bollover Cafte, Derby hire-South Sea Caitle, Hamphire-St Alban's Abbey, Hertoordhire-Sandgate Caftle, Kent-

Toldenby Houfe, NorthamptonfhireTickincote Church, Rutlandhise-the Great Hall in Mayfield Palace, SuffexKenelworth Priory, Warwickfhire-the Council Houfe at Salifbury-Catterick Bridge, Harwood Caftle, and Snape H:ll, in Yorkfhire, are, all in our humble opinion very interefting; defigned and exccuted with great tafte, and, if we miltake not, fill more curious from their not being fo well known as fome that have been given in other publications by different hands.

In general, the defcriptions accompanying the plates in the fupplement are not to ample as in the preceding volumes, for want of authentic documents refpecting them; but wherever our author has been able to trace any hiftorical or traditional facts worthy of nutice, he has given them with his ufual fidelity and accuracy, and always candidly acknowledging to whom be has been indebted for them: whatever ancient or modern hiftorian or traveller he has confulted, he takes care to give him the credit of his narrative-an ingenuous manly practice, which thould ferve as an example for writers in every branch of literature.

A very neat view is given of Little Dunmow Priory Charch in Effex; not that there is any thing remarkably curious in the building, but became it affords an opportanity to introduce an account of the ceremony of delivering the Dunmow flitch of bacon to the qualified claimants. Though this fubject has heen frequently noticed in various publications, yet it is fo accurately fated in this work, that we imagine it cannot fail of ententaining our readers, and therefore take the liberty to give an extract from it.
"s Among the jocular temures of England, none have been more talked of than the bacon of Dunnow. By whom, or at what period, this cuftom was inftituted is not certain, but it is generally afcribed to one of the family of Fitz-Walter. A fimilar cuftom is ob. ferved at Wickenor in Staffordhire, where com as well as bacon is given to the happy pair. By the ceremonial inftituted for this occafion at Dunmow, the party claiming the bacon, therein foyled The Pilgrim, was to take the following oath, kneeling on two flarp-pointed ftones in the Church-yard, the Convent attending, and ufing many ceremonies and much finging, in order to lengthen out the time of his painful fituation.
You fhall fwear by cuftom of confeffion, That you neer made nuptial trazigrefion;

Nor fince you were married man and wife, By houfchold brawli, or contentious Atifif, Or otherwife, in bed or at board, Offended each other in deed or in word;
Or fince the Parifh Clerk faid Amen,
Wiflhed yourfelves unmarried again;
Or in a twelvemonth and a day, Repented not in thought any way; But continued true in thought and defire, As when you join'd hands in holy quire. If to thefe conditions without all fear, Of your own accord you will freely fwear, A whole Gammon of Bacon you fhall ree ceive,
And bear it hence with love and good leavr; For this is our cuftom at Dunmow, well known:
Though the pleafure be ours, the bacon's your own.
Then the Pilgrim was taken on men's fhoulders and carried firlt about the Priory Church-gard, and afierwards through the town, attended by the Convent, the bacon being borne in triumph before him."

The lift of perfors who have demanded and received this bacon, clofes with John Shakethanks, wool comber, and Anne his wife, June 20th 1751 ; fince which, Mr , Grofe adds, fome perfons having demanded it, it has, as is faid, been refufed, probably from conjugal affection not being now fo rare as heretofore, or becaule qualification oaths are now fuppofed to be held lefs facred.

Two beautiful views of the Tinwald in the Ifle of Man are accompanied with the following defcription. "The Tinwald is an artificial mount covered with turf, having feps cut on its fide, I think the fouth, for alcending to the top; from hence all new laws made for the government of the Ifland are promulgated, and from it are called ACts of Tinwald. The word Tin, or Ting, in the Iflandic language lignifies an affembly of the people; and Wald a field or place. There is neither hittory nor tradition refpecting the erection of this mount, which probably is of great antiquity. It is furrounded by a ditch and earthen nampart, including an area of the form of a right-angled parallelogram ; within which, at the end facing the fteps, is a fmall church, where, previous to the publication of any nevs Law, the chief Magiftrates attend divine fervice."

The laft plates properly belonging to the fupplement, are two views of the Druids' Temple in the Ifle of Jerfey, But the volume concludes with very confiderable and valuable addenda to the originai preface, and which, though placed
here, mould, now the work is completed, be confidered as foilowing the preface to vol. I. The author afligns the following seafons for publifhing thefe addenda:-

As fepalchral monuments and fouts make a coniterable part of the ecclefnaftical antiquities of thas kingdom, although they do not come immediately under ny firf plan, yet, having been prevailed on to make this preface a kind of introduction to the general ftudy of Britifh Antiquities, I hall, in order to complete it, briefly point out the differer:t kinds of both, with the leading principles by which we may be enabled to guels witio fome degree of prebability at the time of their conltruction." Agrealle to this intention, we have nine plares of ancient motuments, contifing of grave fones and effigies, with ample celcriptions of the diefles of the times, and other indications of the refpective aras to which they belong; beginning at the Conquelt, and ending with the laft century, when monoments nearly in the prefent tafte began to prevail.

The defcription of the antient fonts, of which there are fix figures elegantly engraved, naturally led our indultrious author into an enquiry refpecting the early mode of adminiftering baptifm in thie Chrifian church, as that was fucceeded by the erection of fonts; and this hiftefical trait is too curious to be paliod over ; we muft therefore once more ule the freedom to prefent to our readers an extract from this copious fource of information.
"Baptifm was in primitive times adminiftered only at Eafter and Whitfuntide, unlefs in cafes of neceflity, and that chiefly to adults, and was performed in the open air, in fountains, in lakes, rivers, and even the fea. The perfons to be haptized were immerfed three times, on the naming of the three perfons of the Trinity. It continued to be adminifered in the open air (in England) till the time of the Saxons; for Paulinus Archbithop of York baprzed a thaufand perfons at one time in the river Swale; for the due performance of that ceremony it was reguired the parties thould be quite naked.
"Baptifteries were afterwards built in churches, perhaps for the fake of decency; atd fometimes, by the Bifnop's licence, in private houles; but this was however condemned by the ancient Councils. As baptifm was only adminitered at fated periods, the baptifteries and fonts, or bafons holding the water, were very large, on account of the great congourle of peopif reforting to them. They commonly
confifted of two apartments ; the porch, or ante-room, where the Catechumens made the conftfion of their faith and renunciation of Satan; and an inner-room, where the cerenony of immerfion was performed: for this, there were reparate apartments for the different fex-s; and there were anciently a fet of Deaconeffes, part of whofe bulimefs it was to itrip the women.
"Bantiteries, according to Durandus, continued tili tive fixth cenfury out of the church; thongh foon after, fome were adinitted into the purch, and afterwards into the church itfelf. 'Thefe buildings were covered at the top, and fupplied with frefh fpring-water by pipes laid into the fuitaining columns or walls, and were let out by cocks in the form of ftags heads, lambs, and other animals. The different parts of the building were allo frequently adorned with the images of Saints and holy men, as examples to thofe baptized.
"At firlt, baptifferies were only erected in great cities, where Biniops refided, who alone had the right of baptizing; but in afterages, according to Blackmore, they were fet up in parifhes. The Monks were at firft forbidden to baptize, unlefs they had a fecular Prieft with them; but they sfterwards found means to cvade this prohibition, at firft, by officiating at fome parih charch that belonged to heir monafteries, under preterce of baptizing the ch Jdren of Servants and labourers born within their franchifes, deemed extra-parochial. Baptifteries were long continued in Italy, at Pifa, Florence, Bonoria, and Parma.-A building ftill remaining at the Cathedral of Canterbury, is fuppofed to have been a baptifery.
"Infant baptifin at length becoming univerfal, and immerfion having been found in the Northern countries inconvenient and dangerous in cold weather, afperfion or fprinkling was adopted in it\$ fread; and as this required but little water, probably the fonts began to decreafe from that lime, till they reached their prefent fize.-Sprinkling was, it is faid, frrtt introduced into Eingland about the beginning of the ninth centiary; but in did not ertirely fuperfede immerfion: the choice of either being lett to the parents, the ancient mode was fometimes retained,
"By the Canons of the Church of England, every parifh church is direated to have a font made of thone; becaule the water, which typified baptiim in the wildernefs, flowed from a rock; or rather, becaufe Chrift is called a corner-ftone."
A whole length portrait of Captain

Grofe, drawn by Dance, and engraved by Bartolozzi, and a large index map, with references to the fituation of every ancient edifice, or remains of antiquity, in the kingdom, defcribed and delineated in the woik, complete the lift of plates in this fupplementary volume; for the ex-

## Rofenberg: A Legendary Tale.

CRITICKS have contended that reprefentations of the greatelt horror or the deepeft diftrefs have no power to excite either terror or pity in the human mind, unlefs they are to far within the bounds of probability that they may be true. Mr. Walpole however, in his celebrated work of The Cafte of Otranto, has very clearly demonftrated that terror may be raifed by the reprefentation of fcenes which are in the higheft degree extravagant and incredible; and his example has produced many inferior writers of Legendary Tales. The prefent work is faid to be the production of a Lady; and
ecution of which the artifs employed deferve the warmeft commendations.

We cannot clofe this article without noticing another work of the fame au-thor-his Antiquities of Scotland, the firlt volume of which will foon come under our obfervation.

By a Lady. 2 Vuls. 12 mo . 6s.
her perturbed fpirit has conjured up a defription of events, which, if read at the zuitching time of night, will moft certainly
"- harrow up the foul, freeze the young blood,
Make his two eyes, like ftars, flart from their rpheres,
His knotted and combined locks to part, And each particular hair to ftand on end !"

We do, however, moft ferioufly enioin young and unmarried ladies not to perufe it, as it will, in all probability, make them terribly afraid of-lying alone.

## Fafhionable Infidelity ; or, The Triumph of Patience. 3 Vols. 9s., Hookham.

THE public are informed by the preface of this work, that "the intention of printing it was to cxbibit the great mifery which is produced in the world by the circulation of fcandal ; to prove that the well regulated mind will be enabled by calm perfeverance to furmount the united efforts of deceit and malevolence; and to hherw that Providence has fo ordered it, that Art and Injuftice will be ultimately enfnased in their own trammels." - The intention to do all this is fo highly praifeworthy that we can only lament, with deeper forrow, it is not carried more fucceisfully into execution. There is a boldnels of defign in the outlines of this work which marks fertility and Itrength of mind, but the colowing is fo very imperfect that its merit is entirely overpowered. A lady of family and fafhon is made to tell another that fhe firs down with a complication of uneafy feels"," and hopes the will not "think her $\rho l y$ and hably ${ }^{\text {b.". She is tormented }}$ by a fretch of defpair -fees every thing in a point of light -has influence at the ears of her hurband ${ }^{\text {e }}$-feels forrow which mitigates the vafnefs of another's wretchednefs ${ }^{f}$-her eye glances upwards in ftem appreitenfion of fuch a vaff limit of
hypocrify ${ }^{5}$-and declares there is a victorious front in purity ${ }^{\text {h.". }}$ - Thefe perhaps are the trifling faults which the Author calls upon charity to forgive. But when we read that "cogitators on, and preponderctors of, the qualities and periections of women are ufually loft in the profundity of their counfels ${ }^{i}$;" that one lady "f falls, and expoles herfelf in point;" but rimg again, "punmels the inan who had occafioned it, out of the room ${ }^{k}$;" that another expreffes her fear of being "detected in an act wherein fhe felt her pudor alarmed ${ }^{1}$; and that a third, who had iof her fortune by the failure of her banker, was of courre difhed up ${ }^{\text {mi }}$; we candidly acknowledge that our patience has no triumphs to hoaft of.- There is no difputing with the Author that-ubi plura nitent - Sc. the precept of "our great mafter in criticifm ${ }^{n}$ ' ought to prevail. We have pointed out a few from a much larger number, which appear to us to be defects; and if, in our inclination to praife rather than to cenfure, we have not pointed out beauties to counterbalance them, the Author muit blame himfelf, for not affording the opportunity of eflection.

[^4]

## To the Emitoz of the Europzan Magazine,

## SIR,

THit Republic of Letters, I am forry to obferve, feems to be in a flate of perpetual hofflity. Almolt every Anthor who attracks the pullic attention, or frikes out of the comanon road, is attacked and calumniated by fome conceited fcribbler, who takes upon him to write an anfwer to what he dees not underitand, or is pleafed to diflike. In purfuance of this defign, he manngles the work he pretends to anfwer; and, in order to gain fome imaginary advantage, mifreprefents the Author's arguments and opinions. As it is eafier to copy than to compore, he enlarges his volume hy copious extacts. Such pachers in the fields of literature remind us of the planderers thos deccribed by the Poct:

At fubitue horrifico lap fu de mantious adfunt Harpyice, et magnis quatiunt clangeribus alas, Diripiuntque dapes, contakuq; omnia follant Inmando: tunz vox tetrans dira inter odorons.

When I wrote the Differtation on the Pa. rian Cbronicle, I wifhed to "propofe my doubts with the utmoft deference to the fentiments of abler judges, and the higheft reIpeet for thofe learned writers, who had given their fanction to the authenticity of the inferipsion ;" and I finter myfelf I did not, in any reipect, deviate fron this principle. 1 ufed no arragant or opprobrious language; I abufed no preceding writer. The queftion w.is fairly ftated; and the enquiry could nut be offerfive to any impartial reader. But not long after tise appearance of the Difiertation, a writer, who imanined he could gain fome repuiation by fupporting a com-monly-received opinion, puhlifed what he calls a Vioditaticn of the Authenticity of the Parian Chroncle. If that waiter had expretfod his fentiments whth the likerality and candour, though not with the politenefs and learning of an mgeanus cricic ia the Monthly Review for $f$ thtury 1789 , I therald have attenced to his arymments wibl refjec. But whe thought proper to charge me with " fecpicim, impradenze, and perterfenefs," and among other polmical far cofans, to tell me, that " a region of impolture was ebngenial to my wature," I took the liberty it your Man zhe for fuly and Augun 1-89, Fo repel 1 ufe this whiar's expronsh) the atacks of haftile infolence, and to expore the miferpreientions of gruataca or mabice."

Since that time he has publifhed a pamphlet, entitfed Anfwers to fome Critical Striftures relative to the Controverfy on the Parian Chronicle. In this publication he Loads me with invectives, and then modestLy bids me "enquire, who threw the fire ftone ?" -The gentleman forgets himfelf, He was the aggretlor. If he had not thrown the firft ftone, or fomething more fordid than a ftone, bis Vindication might have quietly repofed, with his Sermons, on the thelves of his publifher, and 1 fhould not have noticed its contents, or given the author the leaft moleftation. - Put, it feems, I miftake his character. "I wifh, fays he, to be at prace, and live in charity with my fellow craitures. If I had ufed any ungurded expreffion, or been betrayed into any thing like malevolence, I made ant Apologx:"-That is, this good-natured and inofferfive gentieman, without the leaft provocation, comes befind an unwary parfenger, and affaults him with a dagger, or a bandrul of mud, and therr makes an apology, and fays, " he wifhes to be at PEACE, and live in charipy with his fellow-creatures." -How amiable! how pacific! how muck like a Saint of the Tabernacle!

The loarned writer ackuowledges, "that he had forgotten Viterbo was in Italy; and that he had confounded in his imagination the Commentator and EJitor of Excerpta ex Polyb:o, \&c. with the Herefiarch of the fame name." Thefe, I confefs, are venial errors, as they are perfectly free from any " maligniny ;" but I cannot help confidering them as extraordinary proofs of the gentleman's abilities for antering into a Controverfy on the authenticity of the Parian Chronicle!

He had called Herodian's pract De Numeris, an obscure treatica; and when he was informed, tiat any fchoolbay mighs have found it, or the fubtunce of it, ita Eapula's Lexicon, and other well known puhications, ho replies, that he conld not Gind it in any catalogue which he bad cons fulted. The Lsarned author, it is evident, was not fugiciently acquainted with the contents of bis Greek Lexicon, and be fought this lateot treatife where it was not to be fisunct. By the fame way of proceeding, if he had fearched for the name of Nebucliadnezzar in the writings of Homer, his engemy would bave been equally fru:tlefs.

But let as fee how he reafons on this ne.

Wion.-"Againt all that can be faid on this unexplored fubject, I can only urge what I think two probable confiderations: ift, A Rilful fabricator would wot have forged a fet of numeral characters that were not authorized by one fingle precedent, at that time extant, either on marbles, in books, or in manufcripts.- 2 d , He would not have looked for suthority in the little obfcure fragment of Herodian, but would have copied the geveral form of numeration which the elaborate colletions of masles and inferiptions exhibited. I find it necerfary to ftate this application of the argument, becaufe it is my lot to deal with men, who, when $\mathbf{T}$ wo idens are laid before them, either from perverfenefs wile not, or, from another caufe, cannot, by comparifon deduce a third."

This is the language of the peaceable and cearitable author-magnis quatit clangoritus alas;-but he may perceive, that he has no great occafion for this triumph, if he will only be pleafed to recollect, that as this mode of numeration was exhibited by Aldus, Stephens, and Scapula, on the authority of Herodian, it was very natural for tie fabricator of a fuppofisitious infcription so adopt it : It was well-known to every fcholar.
"In the fixth chapter," fays he, "you expatiate on the imperfect fate of Chronology among the Greeks; and, if I comprehend the drift of your argument, it is to Thew the improbability of any writer in the reign of Ptolemy Philadelphus being able to compore fuch a table of epochas as the Parian Chronicle contains."

This is not the drift of the Differtator's argument. The fubject of the fixth chapter, ns it is exprefsly afferted, is this: "The Greek and Roman writers, for a long time after the date of this work, complain, that they had no chronological account of the affairs of ancient Greece."

Having laid before the reader the obfervasions of Africanus, Juftin Martyr, Plutarch, Jofephus, Varro, and particularly a palfage解 Diodorus Siculus, in which that Hiftorian somplains that he could find no parapegmata, or chronological account of ancient simes, the Differtator adds: "We mult either fuppofe, that the Parian Chronicle was not existing in the time of Diodorus, which at once decides the queftion; or, that Diodorus had not beard of it, which is fcarcely credible, confidering his abilities, and the pains he took to collect information from every quarter; or, lafly, that he did not think it mbseop,eyov, worthy of credit, which will hardly be admitted by the aivo-
cates for the Arundelian Marbles. The fame inference may be drawn from the foregoing remarks of Africanus, Juftin Maryy, \&c. for all thefe writers agree, that the eartier periods of the Grecian hittory were involved in darknefs and confufion.' The obvious and natural tendency of the argument is therefore to fhew, that thefe ancient authors never heard of the Parian Chronicle.

When a writer perveris the arguments of his opponent in this mannor, can we fay that he is either qualified to reviczu or to arf war a book? for whether is his learning or his honefty fuperior ?-contaifu amsia fredut imwundo!

The Differtator has obferved, that "the Parian Cironicle was not witten on paper or parchment, and in that condition linhic to be concealed in a book-cafe or a cheft, but it was efentatizyfy engraved on marble." On which we bave the following Hew e et ism: -"Be fo good, Sir, as to inform us, now we are on the fubject, whofe fentiments yous adopted, or who told you that the Parian Chronicle conld not be coacealed in a private library, a bouk-cafe, or a cheft. The fact is, that a fingle cheft, four feet long, two feet nine inches wide, and two feet and a half deep, would have concealed half a dozen fuch infcriptions. You force me tu fay therefore, what I forebore to mention, in mere tenderness to your feelings, that I am fuldy cunvinced you never saw the remains of the Parian Chrovicle, nor ever noticed the dimenfions which Selden has given of it."

If I had not been much better acquainted with the Mufeum Arundelianum, and its contents, than this writer, I woukd never have attempted to write upon the fubject. With refpect to the dimanfions of the marble, I muft take the liberty to remind bim, that Seldeu never faw the infcription in its perfect ftate; he has only given us the di, meafions of the fragment which was brought to England. The latter part, containing the chronology of 90 years, was loft; and as it is ufual with Chronologers and H.ftorians to expatiate more largely on the events of modern times, in relation to which their materials are more copious, this part of the Choe nicle might have been much more extenfive than the fragment which is now preferved. Thus, in Salmon's Chronological Hiftory of Eagland, edit. 1733, a perioul of 1rig years, from the Invafion of Julius Cæfar to the Conqueft, is included in about four leaves, whereas the detail of only 66 y years afterwards, to the death of George the Firt, is extended through the fpace of 486 pages.

Who then told the learned Vindicator, that the Chronicie, in its prrfect Itate, might have been included in fuch a cheft as he mentions: and with what face can he boaft of fuperior information? Or, Who ever conceived an idea of hiding a martle monument in a cheft, except this ingenious author ?

The Differtator has obferved, that the Pa rians bravely defended their city againft Miltiades, and on this article has quoted Herodouns. On which our anthor ules many arrogant expretfions, and alks* Does Herodotus fpeak of any one action that merits the appellation of BRAVERE ?"

In anfwer to this cavil 1 fhall only remaik, that Herodotus fays exprefsly, "Miltiades befieged the city, and threatened, if the inhabitants would not fend him a hundred talents, that he would not withdraw his army till he had taken the place. But the Parians would nut even condefcend to deliberate on this propofal ; and Milciades, after he had befieged the city for 26 days, was obliged to return to Athens in difgrace." A writer muft have an extraordinary propenfity to wrangle, if he will not allow the defence which was made by the Parians againft all the efforts of the Athenian forces, led on by an active and intrepid Commander, to be called BRAVERY?
" But with what view, fays this writer, could you cite C. Nepos, who attributes the failue of the expedition to a caufa entirely different?:-The Ditiertator, in giving a thort 1 ketch of the hiftory of Paros, could fee no impropriety in adding a reference to C. Nepos, who likewife gives an account of the fame expedition, and even fpeaks of the refolution of the Parizs in their defer,ie, and the wounds which Miltiades had received in aracking the town.

The Difiertator has ohferved, that we have fome valuable remains of Theocritus, Eratofthenes, sec. who lived in the reign of Ptolemy Philadelyhus; on which the Vindicator afferts, "That the only remains of this Chronologer, if we except the cafual mention of a fact, on his authority, in a few writers, are a table of Theban Kings, and a Short abfract of Chronology, quoted by Clemens Alexandrinus." The learned author by this general affertion plainly thews the extent of his ciatical knowledge. In confulting his catalogues, he never met with a tract, confifting of 45 chapters, by Eratofthenes, entitled Feraregropos!

He is pleafed to fay, that "Of the age of Ptolemy Philatelphus, the only remains of literature that doferve notice, ate a few epi-
grams and inymns of Callimachus, and the Ar. gonautica of Apollonius Rhodius." The Differtator had mentioned feveral other authors; " but," fays this writer, "I muft tell you, Sir, that if there had been FIFTY fuch books extant, I fhould have thought the enumeration in my feventh chapter a pedantic and ridiculous parade of learning." If fo, let him inform us, why he reckoned the epigrams and hymns of Callimachus as worthy of notice.

The only point in which he has gained any fort of advantsge, or faid any thing to the purpole, is in the latter part of his pamplet, where be remarks, that ail the paffages cited by Lactantius from Cicero's Consolatio, are to be found in the piece which is now extant under that title. Le Clerc, quoted by the Differtator, has afferted, that there are no traces of thefe fragments in the prefent Consolatio: "quorum nec vola, ut aiunt, nec vefligium, in hodierna Confolatione." Art. Crit. Tom. ii. p. 333."This," fays our author, " is one of the moft egregious blunders that ever ftained the annals of criticifm." But the following paffages, containing his cenfure of Lipfus, is Atiil more vehement and farcaftic.- "s After having made a few hafty itriquores, that are replete with pedantry, dogmatifm and infolince; after having gratified his vanity by retailing other men's infignificant remarks, in a letter to his friend, Chriftopher Plautinus, and indulged himfelf, for an hour, in the mere Horse-play of Criticifm, he added the fragments from Lactantius," \&c.

When the author treats thefe illuftious men with infolence and contempt, it is no wonder he Mould attack the Differtator with fo much fury.

## But enough.-Hereafter

"I wage no war with Bedlam or the Mint."

I am, Sir, Yours,
The Author of the Dissert. on the P. ©
P. S. This writer may read at his leifure the refpectful compliments which have been paid to Lipfius by Gruter, Voffus, Thuanus, Cafaubon, and many other eminent authors, in Blount's Cenfura. "Juftus Lipfius," fays Thuanus, "victuris ad omnem pofteritatera fcriptis fatis fe illuifrem toto orbe prabuit." When a puny critic infults the memory of learned men, he fhould remember the advice of Damoetas:
Parcius ifla wiris tamen objicienda mementat

## September 1g.

OUR readers will recollect, that in our laft we fated the various propofitions that were made on reading the memorial of the King, and that the Affembly was adjourned without coming to any decifion on either of them.

This day they were again taken up, and, after a mort converfation, the Afembly adopred themotion of M . de la Rochefoucault, and it was digefted and agseced to in the following words:
-6 The National Affembly have refulved, and chey do now refolve, that the Prefident Thall forthwith wait on bis Majerty, to fupplicste him inftantly to give orders for the promulgation of the rcfolutions of the $4^{\text {th }}$ of Augut and the following days; and to affure his Majefty that the National Affembiy, when they enter into the detail of the law's to be formed on thofe refolutions, will hold in the greateft and mof refpetful confideration, the reflection's and obfervations which his Majefty has been pleared to communicate to them."
4. M. Clermont de Tonnerre immediately withdrew, to go to the Prefence; he returner before the Affembly rofe, and, having refumed the chair, informed the Members that his Majefty has been pleafed to receive their reprefentation in the moft gracious manner, and had commanded him to affue the augult Affembly of his good difpofitions; and that his Majefty would give them an anfwer on Sunday evening.

In the interval of the Prefident's abfence She Bithop of Langres took the chair.
M. Camus then obrerved, that the diforders which reigned in the kingdom required that they fould immediately proceed to the organization of the Provincial Affemblies, and of the Municipalities; and for this purpore he moved, that a Committee, conififting of one - Member from each Generality, mould for the prefent divide the country.

The Vifcount de Mirabeau was not of this opinion; he wonderad that the motion of M . de Volney, which had been received fo warmty the day before, mould now be overlooked. They ought inftantly to vote a reelection; there would then be an Affembly in which there waald be more landbalders than orators; more citizens than philofophers. The Honourable - Member propofed two amendments to M. de Volney's motion-That no Member of the prefent Affembly mould be eligible for the next ; and that none of the prefent Merabers

[^5]thould approach the place of any of the elections:

M: de Gouy d'Arcy called the attention of the Affembly from this fubject to a topic more preffing and mbre affictive. He faid, that they had loft much time, not lefs perhaps than fix weeks, in difcufing incidental mot ons; while there were terrible truths which ought not to be conceated, and which they ought to meet like men. The ftorm was ready to burft on their heads, and it would be criminal to be filent. The public treafure was the forl of the State ; and as the ceffation of the palpitations of the heare indicated the death of the human body, fo the want of money announced the political death of a nation.
The fecond loan, he faid, had not been more succefsful than the firft.-The bankers in France, the banks of Amfterdam, Geneva, and Hamburgh, were not difpofed to lend their money, becaufe they confidered the loan merely as a palliative, and thought wifely that fuch a momentary expedient would ferve only to accumulate the burdens of the nation; that as yet there had been no more than tea millions of the loan brought into the public treafury; that on the $1 / l$ of Oitober the public payments woxld ctafe, and a bankwisty rwac inevitable.

The murmur that this fpeech oceafioned is not to be conceived. - Every one faw in his mind's eye the flame of civil war alreidy kindited. The Duke d' Aiguillon, Prefident .of the Committee of Finances, declared it was without authority that M. de Gouy, altho' a member of the Committee, had publimed the alarming tidings ; that his account was perliaps exaggcrated; and that certainly the Committee hind not information before them to ground fuch a declaration as he had made. Another member of the Commitre fhewed, by calculations which he fubmitted, that $16,822,0 c o$ liveres had been fubfribed to the loan. The Duse d' Aiguillon moved, that two days in the week might be fet apart for difumfing the fubject of the finances; and is was, atter fome converfation, fertled that Friday and Saturday in each weck floculd be affigned for this frecial bufnets.
M. de Mirabeau then, with his urual fagacity, expofed the indifcretion of the idea thrown out by his brother, the Vifccunts, and M. de Volney, of a re-election, and of not permitting any of the prefent Members in be re-chofen. He faid, it was contradiciory to the folemn oarh they had taken-ihat in E. E .
prow
frovoking a new election until they had fettled the conftitution, they would be acting in direct difobedience to their conftituents-that to fix ineligibility on any perfons would be a violation of ons of their own pripciples, and would be in truth to fay to the people, "You Thall not give your confidence to thofe to whom you are deffrous of giving it."
No other bufinefs was done that fitting.

## SERTEMEER 2R.

## King's Answer.

The Prefident opened the fitting by reading she King's Anfiwer, which he had received on Sunday evening, and which was as follows :

$$
\text { Verfailles, Seps. } 20 .
$$

" You defired me, on the a $\xi^{\text {th }}$ of this menth, to give my fanction to the refolutions of the 4 th of Augurt, and the following days. I communicated to you the obfervations that -ccurred to me upon thefe refolutions. You now tell me that you will give them the moft ferious confideration, when you are engaged in making the laws in detail, which frall follow from thefe refolutions. In the meansime, you defre the promulgation of thefe refolutions. Promulgation belongs only to laws digetted and paffed with all the forms that-necefiarily appertain to them. As I have already faid to your, that I approve the general fpirit of theic refolutions, and ratified a majority of them-as I am equally pleafed to do jaftice to the fenciments of patriotifm that animate yoit, I fhall order the publication of them to be made throughout the kingdom. The nation will find in them the zeal with Which we are animated for their good, and I Toubt not but that I mall be ahle, with perfeet jultice, to enforce with my fanction the divets objefts contained in your refolves.

4 Lavis.
if I give my fanction to your refolution concerning grain.
" Lowis."
Constitution of the kinodom.
The articles of the propofed confitution were then refumed, and a long and intricatis debate took plate on the order of their procoedings, sod the mannar in which they thould decide on the term of the King's Vero. Several forms were propored, and amendskents made. At leugth, the Prefident himfelf propofed the following queftion, upon which the fenfe of the Aftembly was taken. a. Sball the furpenfive Vrso of the King ceafe at the commancement of the firf leginature which fhall follow the one is which the law was proputod, of of the fecond?"-The numLers wete:

[^6]It is by this determined, that the King ${ }^{1}$ $V$ eto given to any Bill, thall endure for the term of the Affembly in which the Bill is paffed, and alfo for the whole of the next; but the fame Bill, re.enacted by the third Affembly, thall be law without his affent.

## SEPTEMBER 22.

## The King's Sacrifice of his Platso

The King, truly penetrated at the embarraffed fate of the finances, gave orders for his plate to be fent to the Mint; and this, morning, at ten o'clock, it was fent from Verfailles to Paris. The Queen made the rame racrifice. The National Affembly, touched with this friking example of patriotifm and munificence, thought at the fame time that it would be indecent to fuffer the King to frip himfelf of his own property to affift the State, at the very moment in which the Affembly was fitting. They therefore directed the Prefident to appear in the Prefence, and to pray lis Majefty not to fend his plate to the Mint. M. Clermont de Tonnerre immediately withdrew; and at two a'clock he returned, and addreffed the Affem. bly as follows:

## "Gintremen,

"In executing the orders of the National Affembly, I went into the royal Prefence, and had the honour to fay to his Majefty, that the Aftembly was affected in the mont lively manner at his Majefty's having fent his plate to the Mint, and extremely touched with the facrifices be had made. The King anfwered in there words:-"I am much affected by the fentiments which the National Affembly exprefs towards me. I intreat you to make known to them iny fensibility. I perfift inf the refolution which the fuarcity of circulating coin has diftated; and neither the Queen nor I canfider the facrifices which we have made of any importance"

## Constithtion of the Kinginom.

While the Prefident was gone to the King, the Bifhop of Langres took the Chair, and the Houfe proceeded in the formation of cheis Confitution; and after fome debate, and va, rious amendments, the feventh article was. digefted, and paffed in the following words; the amendment of M. Target, for the concluding part of it, being adopted.
" Art. VII. The French governmert is monarchical. There is no authority in France ruperior to law ; the King governs only by $\mathrm{i}_{2}$ and it is ouly by virtue of law that he can exact obedience."

The next article occafioned a geod deal of difcuffion. As it was fubmited to the Houre from the Committee, it was as follows:" No aft of texiliation zan be confidered as law,
if it thall not be made by the Depuries of the Nation, and fanctioned by the King."

Meffrs. Le Chapellier, Le Chevalier de la Mothe, Bouche, and others, made fome ineffeetual endeavours to take out the words ' fanctioned by the King;' but they fubmitted. M. de Mirabcau faid, that in its prefent form it swas unintelligible jargon, and that it mult be fent back to the Casnnittee to be digefted. M. Bouche faid, that as it now ftood, it gave to the King the direct power of a Veto. M. Garat, Lally, and the Prince de Poix, combated this conftruction; and it was at length digefted, and put to the vote in the following words:
"Art. VIII. No act of the leginative body can be confidered as law, if it fhall not be made by the Reprefentatives of the Nation, legally and freely chofen, and fanctioned by the King."

On this queftion the voices were taken; and the Prefident declared that it was in his opinion carried in the affirmative; a great number of Members, however, declared that the majority had rejected it; and in confequence of this, as it was late in the day, the divifion was poitponed to Wednefday morning.

## September 23. <br> Constitution.

The Afembly had adjourned the divifion on the 8th article to this day, but no divifion took place.

After a converfation, M. Freteati propored the three following articles, and they were highly applauded and adopted, as was the fourth, which was the article of the Committec.
" Art. IX. All power belongs effentially to the Nation, and flows only from ic. The Legiflative Power refides exclufively in the National Affembly, who thall exercife it in the manner following:
"Art. X. No aft of the Legiflative Body can be confidered as law, if it is not made by the Reprefentatives of the Nation, legally and freely choren, and fanctioned by the King.
"Art. XI. The fupreme Executive Power refides in the King.
"Article XII. The Judicial Power -an neither be exercifed by the King, nor by the Leginative Body; but jurtice fhall be adminittered in the name of the King only, by the courts eftablifhed by law, according to the principles of the Conftitution, and in manner determined by law."

> PENSIONS.

When the plan of new taxes, from the Committee of Finances, was fubmitted to the

Affembly, the Duke D'Aiguillon, Prefident of the Committee, defired to know if it was the intention of the Affembly, that when they thould lay before them a fatement of the penfions, they fhould accompany it with the obfervations that occured to them. The gencral anfwer was, " $Y_{\theta S} ;$ " and a refolution was made to this effect : "That the Committee " of Finance be authorifed to prefent all the " plans that ghall appear proper and ufcful, " either for the total fuppreffion of penfions, "s or for their reduction."

An honourable Member obferved, that the Iift of penfions was upwards of 40,000 . That the Royal Treafury difburfed 20,000,000 livres of penfions to perfons known; and that there were $20,000,000$ livres more paid in penfions to perfons whofe names were not regiftered in the Royal Treafury, but who muft be difcovered : that penfions had been continued to be paid, although the perfons to whom they were granted were dead; and that the bulk of there penfions was given for no fervices to the nation, but flowed from intrigue, favour, job, and iniquity of every kind. An order was made for the publication of the difaftrous lift, fating the amount of each penfion, and diftinguifhing the fervices for which they wore given.

## Clergy of Alsace, ofc.

The Clergy of Alface, Strafburg, and Weiffenbourg, fent a memorial to the National Affembly, ftating, that they had not given to their Deputies inftructions to make a facrifice of their rights and privileges, and that they could not agree to the refolutions of the 4 th Auguft laft.-This fingular declaration, which was fupported by a Member of the Nobleffe of Alface, gave rife to fome converfation, but no refolution was made on it.

## - September $2^{2}$.

## M. Neckee's Address.

M. Necker, at eleven o'clock this day, profented himfelf at the bar, and made his refpettful homage. He was admitted into the body of the Houfe, where he read a very long memorial on the deplorable fate of the finances, and on the means of faving the ftate from the imminent danger with which it was threatened.
M. Necker began by obferving, that the finances were reduced to the loweft poffibls ftate-That the expence which the fcarcity of grain occafioned, had affected their foreign commerce to the amount of 50 millionsThat the withdrawing of ftrangers, and the emigration of opulent citizens, had carried off the ready money - That the diffidence infpired by the tardinefs of the National Affembly had made all money difappear; and that this
dififidence had preyented forcigners from hazarding their money in the new loan-That -it was effintial for the Affermbly to take into their forious coninderation the greatnefs of this evil, its urgency, and the confeguent diforders which it threatened-That they muft have 40 millions for the expence of the month of Octuber; and that the evening betore there were but $12,800,000$ liveres in the Royal Treafury - That the King had cheerfully complied with the requett which he made of rending his plate to the lifint as a temporary fupply, and that the Queen and Minifers had followed the example-That this national diferedit gave a mortal wound to commerce, and that all the fources of public prefperity were dried up.
M. Necker, however, faid, they muft not Jofe courage-It was neceffary to be firm in the midft of the tempent, and it was incumbent on them to forward the wifhes of an exceller $t$ King, to foothe him in his paternal folici udes, and to accompany him in his Facrifices for the public good. Hie then propofed thirce means likcly to avert from them the cvils with which they were menaced.

There mean's vere- 1 . To equalize the peceipt and the expenditure. 2. To find means to meet the eng-g ments which they hid contrated. 3. To provite for the prefxirs wants of the moment.

At the opening of the National Affalsly, M. Necker faid, the public revenue was conSiderably more than at this moment, as feverat of the provinces have made refolutions not to pay certain duties. The dfficit was then 56 millions. There muft now be added fix millions more, making the toral of the diffitit 62 millions. They muft find means to extinguifh this deficiency.

A faving might be made in the war department of $15,000, c 00$ livres.

The junction of the King and Qucen's effabilinments, to which they lad coniented, and which was about to take place, would make a raving of $5,000,000$.

The Princes had a revenue of $8,240,000$, befice their equipige, from which confide. rable reductions might be made.

In the department of forcign affuirs they night fave $1,000,000$.
Penfions, the amount of which he fatced at only $25.000,000$, would bear a reduction of iram 5 to $6,000,000$.

The royal ftud might be fuppreffed, which now cort $300,00 c$.

The gifts to the clergy might a!fo be fupprered, amounting to $7,800,000$.

The annuities for lives, amounting to $1,500,000$ were infentibly falling in, and would daily come in aid of the public neceffries.

That a tax might advantageouny prevene the difaftrous ufe of anticipations, that great fource of their diftrefs, and which now amounted to $10 r_{4}=00$, nco, and the fuppreffon of which would produce a raving of S,002, coc.

That by including in the poll-tax the perfons formerly privileged, and by prohibiting all compofitions, the duty will be increafed to the amount of $15,000,000$.

That it would be poffible to make a faving: on the remiffion given to the provinces of 15,700,120; on the million appropriated to the prefervation of charitable eftablifmements; the million of vagabondage; and the four millions appropriated to the extraordinary expence of the provinces. who might be permitted to fell their timber. All thefe retrenchments would amount to about $6_{3}$ millione, the fum of the deficit.

As to the extraordinary aid, M. Necker faid they would want 70 millions for this year, if, as according to juftice they ought to de, the frift fix monrlis of this year fhould be paid up before the end of December next ; that. they mould want 8o milliens for the year to come ; and that in the whole they could not extricate themfelves without a loan of between 150 and 160 milions.

To obtain this fum, the Minifier of Finance propefed, that a tax: thould be levicd on all the inhabitants of the kingtom, not of a lundredth part of their landed property, becaufe then life annuitants and placemen would be excfuded, but of a net fourth of their revenue.

He adder,, that it would not be decent to fuojcci the cilizens to an oath to cortify their declarations. That this would be retting a price on confcience, and expofing them to be wanting in refpeč to the Supreme Being: That abuye all, the King had oujections to any fuch oath; that he confidered it as fufficient, if they made a declaration upon their word. That every parifh fhould keep a re gifter, where the names of the contributors fhould be inferted. That no perfon fiould be excluded from chis contribution, whatever might be his condition or fortune ; and, withe out profecution of any kird, they hould confine themfelves to incite men coly by the fentiment of honour. That it would be ufeful to accept of all arricks of luxury, fuch as plate and jewels. That Citizens mould be in? $\mathrm{r} u$ cted to carry their plate to the Mint, which mould be authorized to pay them intereft at three per cent. for the fame. The wife of a peafant fould cven be fuffered to give her wedding ring; the would not be lefs happy for the want of it, and the fhould be permitied to be liberal. The National Affembly might appoint a Committee to reeeive thi contribution, and to appropuate it.
${ }^{5}$ As to the actual circumftances of the State, M. Necker faid they could not be more alarming. That the King had dirceted the officers of the Mint to receive all plate and trinkets, and to pay 54 livres in fix months without interef, or to give $5^{8}$ livres of the new loan if they would convert the price. That the Caiffe d'efcompte fhould be erecied into a National Eank, by appropriating funds which thould be a fufficient fecurity to thofe who mould truft their money to it. That above all, the National Affembly mould agree to the two edie's on the public tales.

In fine, after fome feafonable rebuke on the flownefs of their proceedings, M. Necker propofed-

1. To ceafe from all other difcuffions una til the great fubject of the finances fhould be concluded.
2. To confider immeriately of a tempnrary sontribution, to relieve them from cheir prefent diftrefs.
3. To order the payment of all the taxes.
4. To authorize the Caiffe d'Efcompte to affift the State.
5. To employ every poffible means to give the Execntave l"ower its old and requifite energy,

This Memorial was read partly by M. Necker, and partly by his Secretary, and took an hour and a quarter. The President replied in thefe words:

## ${ }^{6}$ Sif,

6 'The National Affembly will take into confideration the infeructions which you now give us in the name of the King. Whatever may be the evils that affict France, the French people have powerful refources; the National Affembly, the King, and, permit me to add, the Minilter that has fo well deferved their mutual confirence."
The Memorial was referred to the Committee of Finance to be cxamined.

September 25 .
M. Anfon, to whom the drawing up of
a refolution propofed by the Committee of Finance was yefterday evening referred, after a long debatc read it to the Affembly. It was, in fubftance, that the affeffment of tayes for 1789 , and the arrears of former years fhould be paid up without delay, by thofe on whom they were chargeable; that a fupplemental affeffment fhould be made out from the firf of April to the thirtieth of September, comprehending thofe who were formerly exempted from taxes; that the fums arifing from this fupplemental affeffinent hould go into the public treafury, to be applied to works of charity, to the relief of perfons charged with taxes above their ability to pay, and of thefe who had fuftained great loffes ; and finally, that the Affembly, in the courfe of 1790 , weuld fettle a plan for a general and uniform affefment of all taxes, to commence in January 1791.

Various objections, chiefly of a local nature, were made to a decree in this form. Thofe, it was faid, who had facrificed their privileges to the good of the nation, had dated that facrifice from the firt of Juily; and it would be unjuit to charge thern with taxes from April. The provinces not fube ject to the Gabeiles would murmur at feeing their own burdens increafed, while thore which had former! y been fubject to them, were relieved from a tax of thirty millions; and it would afford little gratification to the pcople in general, that thofe who had hitherto been exempted from taxes, were now to bear them, if no diminution of their own burdens was thereby produced.

It was at length refulved, that the taxes on perfons formerly exempted, fhould be only for the laft fix months of the prefent year; and tinat the produce of them, inftead of being carried to the increafe of the revenue, fhould go to the relief of thofe who were formerly affeffed.

The decree itfelf was not finally decided on.
(To be continued.)

ACCOUNT of the TRIAL of WARREN HASTINGS, Efq. (late GOVER-NOR-GENERAL of BENGAL), before the IIGH COURT of PARLIAMENT, for HIGH CRIMES and MISDEMEANORS.
(Continued from Page $\mathbf{1 4 6}^{6}$.)

## Fifty-Seventh Day. Tuesday, Feb. 23.

THIS day Mr. Anftrither informed the Lords, that he was going to lay before them in evidence the opinion which Mr. Hattings himfelf bad given
in Council, and tranfmitted by him to the Court of Directors, refpecting the management of the revenue in Bengal ; his departure afterwards from that opinion, and the eftablifiment, under his own influence and diretion, of a Revenue Board upon principles which,
accorling to his former opinion, mult neceflarily be injurious to the revellue, to the people of Bengal, and to the Company's intercf.

Mr. Anftruther further faid, this evidence would fhew that it was from corrupt motives, and for corrupt purpofes, that Mr. Haftings liad at lat eftablifted that very adminiftration which he had reprefented to the Court of Directors as pregnant with every fpecies of mifchief, as well to the Company as to the unfortunate natives of Bemgil.
Mr. Law ohjected to the evidence as inadmifibible, becaure it was to prove a fact which did not appear to 'ge criminal. It was not a crime in any man to entertain differcut opinions at difierent times. He might, without the fmaliett ground for an impeachment of his integrity, think to day that a thing was improper, and to-morrow fee no improprity in it. Tachange the mode of managing the revenue was not a criminal act; and if he were to admit, without giving the Managers the trouble of proving it, that Mr. Haftings had clanged the mode of collecting and managing the revenue, their Lordflips could pronounce no judgment upin him for it, becaufe it was not a criminal act.
Gentlemen might fay that a thing was dene carruptly and wickedly; but if the thing done was nut in itfelf a crime, a harfh epithet could not make it one, nor could their Lordflips take any cognizance of it.

It was the common practice of the haw, in all information for libels, toftate that the defendant had folfely, zuickedly, and maliciou/fy faid or done fuch a thing. But if the thing faid or done was not in itfelf libellons, the Court would difregard thofe harfl expreffions, and give jodgment in favous of the defendant.
This appeared to be the cafe in the caule of the King againfe Stratton and others for the imprifonment of Lord Pigot. The information flated that the defendants had imprifoned his Lordfhip with an intent.to feize the government. But this charge relative to the intent, of which no erideace was ziven, and which had been put into the information only for the purpofe of making the aft of imprifoning tord Pigot appear more heinous, being difmifter, the cafe, furipped of the
falfe colouring, amounted to no more than an act of falfe imprifonment.
It was fo in the prefent cafe. The Hon. Manager charged Mr. Haftings with having zuickeclly and cerruptly altered the mode of managing the revenue in Bengal. Let the words wickcilly and corruttly be taken away, there would remain the bare affertion that Mr. Haftings had changed the mode of managing the revenue; which affertion, however true, contained not, in point of fact, a charge of guilt : but even if it did, it was a charge brought only by the Hon. Manager, and was not to be found in the charges exhibited by the Houfe of Commons; and confequently lris client was not bound to give any anfuer to it.

Mr. Anftruther expreffed a wifh that the learned Counfel had read the eharges before he had ventured to fay what they did or did not contain. He faid, if he would lock into the 7 th article of the prefent charge, he would find that the Houfe of Commons roundly and explicitly charged Mr. Haftings with having been induced by bribes to make a chauge in the mode of collecting the revenue-that wherever the change was introduced, it was attended with a hribe-and that every native to whom he had given an employment in the management of tbe revenae, owed his appointment to a bribe. If this was not criminal condu t in Mr. Haftings, the very effence of crimes muft have been chanced.
When the learned Counfel argued that the allegations contained not a charge of guilt that could give their Lordhips a juriddittion in the cafe, he feemed to have forgot the fituation of his client; for he argued juft as if his client had been convicied, and he, as his Counfel, was pleading in arreft of judgment.
The Lord Chancellor caufed the -th article of the Charge to be read ; and then agreeing in opiniou with Mr. Anfruther, he overruled the otjigection made by Mr. Law.
The evidence was then read, and was not ended till tive o'clock, when their Lordfhips adjourned.

> Fifty-Fighth Day.
> Thursday, Feb. 25.

Mr. Anftruther opened the bufinefs of the day, by informing their Lorde

Aips that he intended to produce evidence to fhew that the new arrangement made by Mr. Hattings in the revenue department had prodigioufly encreafed the expence of management.-He then called Mr. Wright of the Eaft India Company's Acceuntant's Ofice.
From the evidence given by this witnefs, it appeared that the expence attending the management of the revenue a mounted in $1771-2$, under the old fyitem, to 4 I lacks of rupees-in 178 r , to 56 lacks ; and that at laft, under the new fyitem introduced by Mr. Haftings, it exceeded 73 lacks.

Hence their Lordflips might eafily infer, Mr. Anftruther obferved, whether the change of fytem which was part of the prefent charge againit Mr. Haftings, could poffibly have for obje Et the benefit of the Company.

He next proceeded to fhew the chawacter of Gunga Govin Sing, whom Mr. Haftings had appointed Dezwan of Bengal, and in whore hands the members of the new Board of Revenue could be confidered only as tools.
From the Company's books he proved, that not only this man bore a very bad character, but that Mr. Haftings knew it well at the time he gave bim the appointment.

He proved alfo, that on account of the appointment of fo improper a perfon to fo important a fituation, Mr. Hantings had been cenfured by the Court - ${ }^{\text {f }}$ Directors.

Mr. Anftruther was next proceeding to produce evidence, to fhew that Kelteram, to whom, in conjunCtion with Cullenam Sing, Mr. Haftings had given the Collectorihip of Babur, and from whom he had received four lacks of rupees, or 40,0001 . fterling, the price of fuch appointment, was the moft unfit perfon in the world for the office to which he was appointed.
Mr. Law here interrupted the Hon. Manager, and objected to the evidence whicl he was going to produce. The ground of bis objection was, that the 40 fitnefs of Kelleram for the place to which he had been appointed, formed no part of the charge brought by the Houfe of Cormmons againft Mr. Hint. ings. The Hon. Mandger, he faid, was at liberty to prove the appointment of Kelleram, and the prefent given by him © Mr. Haftings, for thefe two points Were in charge againf his client ; but the unfitnefs of Kelleram for the place formed no part whatever of the charge.

Mr. Anfruther infifted that the unfitnefs of Kelleram did form a part of the charge; for their Lordhips would fee that the concluding article of the charge fated, that through the whole bufinets Mr. Haftings had acted from corrupt motives. Now one of the beft proofs of a corrupt motive was, the employment of a bankrupt, and man of bad character, to an important department in the Revenue; and when to this it was added, that fuch a perfon fo appointed had given a bribe of 40,0001 . for the place, no doubt could be entertained of the corruption of him who had appointed fuch a man. The character of Kelleram would go the whole length of determining whether Mr. Haftings, in employing him, had, or had not, afted from corrupt motives; and therefore the Managers ought to be at liberty, in proving that the motives were corrupt, to give in evidence the character of Kelleram, which would be found to be fuch as Thould have excluded him from any place of truft.
Mr. Burke confidered the objection ftarted by the learned Counfel as untenable. If it were admitted, it would put the Managers in a fituation the moft awkward. It was founded on the fame principle with the decifion made in another place, where feeling, nat reafon prevailed, and which awarded the pound of flefa due by virtue of the bond; but ttreatened with death the perfon who, in taking what was thus awarded? fhould fpill a drop of hlood.
The Managers wanted to prove that in the appointment of Kelleram Mr. Haftings was infuenced by corrupt motives. It was admitted by the learned Counfel that this they were at iiberty to do, becaule it was in charge that his client had aहted from fuch motives.
The Managers, finding that a Gover-nor-Grieral not only didnot appoint a fit man, but the moft :yhit man in the world, to an important truft, they naturally confitered that the appointment murt have been purchaf - - ile the Go-vernor-Ceneral would not have taken into the Company's fervice a man who of all others ought to be difmiffed from it.

They were proceeding then to fhew the character of the man thus appointed, when the learned Counfel interrupted them, and toid them that they might, if they could, prove the motives of Mr. EFARtings to tave been corrufz z
but they muft not prove this hy giving in evidence the character of Kielleram; as the unfitnefs of that man did not appear in fo many words to form any part of the charge brought by the Co:nmons againft Mr. HAttings.
This was calling for proof, and at the fame time withnolding the means. The Commons never could have had it in contemplation to charge any man with an act as criminal, which, minconnected with any circumftance, might be deemed not only innocent but meritorious. There was no crime, to fpeak aintractedly, in receiving a prefent, and therefore when the Commons charged Mr. Hatings with receiving one, they fin dy meant to fay that the molive which induced him to take it made it criminal. Their Lordhips were boand to enquire, and the Commanis to thew, quo animo Mr. Hantings received this prefent; becaure it was upon that point that his guilt or tis innocence turned.

If then their Lordflips flould prevint the Commons from fhewing that the motive whica had induced Mir. Hafings to take this prefent, muft have been corrupt, becaufe be would not otherwife have taken from a gaol a man who was equally a bankrupt in character and fortune, and placed him at the head of the revenue of a great Conapany, they would by implication admit the right of the Commons to bring impeachments, but at the fame time render them of no effect, by prevemting them foom producing the evidence that would fupport them.

The prifoner, he faik, had in his anfiver to this charge admitted the fact that he had receivid the prefent, but faid that , he had taken it for the ure and benclit of the Company. This was denied by the Commons; and upon this they were at iflue with Mr:, H.ftings. What was the iffue beiween them? Not the receipt of the money, that was charged on une fide, and aidmitted on the other; but the motive which induced him to take it. If, then, the Commons were to be deharied from giving evidence of this motive, which fiom the uature of the thing could mot he difcovered but from circumfances, then they would find themfelves deprived of the means of proving the iffue joined boith by them and the prifoner.

The Lords, having heard both fides, withdrew to the Cambar of Parlia-
ment, to take the objection. Ther returned in about half an hour ; and. the Lord Chancellor informed the Managers that their Lordfhips had refulved that they (the Managers) flould be reltrained from giving evidence of the charaster of Kellerim ; tie unfitnefs of that man for the office to which he was appointed, not being in charge againgt the defendant.
Mr. Bu: ke begged leave, with all due deference, to malke fome few obfervations relative to the decifion which their Lordfhips had juft made : he faid, that the Commons of Enigland had, in aill ases, and in every catic of impeachment, cifclamed all knowledge of pieadim, and hat, on that very account, ever maintained it to be their right, to bave charges brought by them treated with much lefs nicety, than indistents preferred ly thofe who had Rudied plechlity à af fience, and made it their offirion. The Commons had always faid that they were not clirks, but plain timple haimen, and as fuch they purfued the ends of juttice without the nicties of fpecial pleading.

It was clear that the Cominons, whatever might have been the zuording of their charge, meant to accufe Mr. Haftings of having taken a bribe for the appoinment of a man to a place for which he wis totally unfit.
This unfitnefs thes thought might he eafily decuced from the mannerin which they had worded their charge : wh at mult they think, then, when they fhould find theniclves debarred from giving evidence of that ur.fitnefs merely becaufe it was out fet forth in a tecbrical manner in the charge! The Commons were not bound to plead tecbnically; they fonke not the language of fience, but of reafon and plain fenfe; and by that alone had they ever attempted to bring down punifhment on public delinquents.
He did not mean, he faid, to fpeak dificipectully or eetrofpectively of the decifion which their Lordfhips had juft made ; but he muft fay that it would greatly embarrais all the future proceediugs of the Managers. For ifthey were to be debarred from giving evidence of corrupt intentions, and of aggravations arifing from circumitances, Hot fpecifically fated in the cbarges, it would be impoffible for their Lordhips to determine the amount of the fine which onght to be impofed upon the prifoner, if he fhould be convicted.

The

The quantum of fine mut neceffarily depend upon the more or lefs aggravating circumftances of the cafe; but if the Commons were to be reftrained from giving evidence of thofe circumflances, their Lordihips mult in the end be embarraffed by their own decifion,

If a man was to take a Prefent contrary to the injunction of la $\mathrm{w}^{*}$, he ought to be punifhed; but his punifhment ought to be lefis fevere than that of a man who flould be convicted of having foll juffice; yet even fuch a man cught not to be fo feverely punified as a perfon who had opproffed nutions, defiroyed the revenue of a country, and brought ruin upon its inhabitants. But if the accufers of the laft deferibed perfon were to be debarred from giving evidence of thofe dreadful confequences of his corruption, peculation, and rapacity, then muft his punifhment, on conviction of having received Prefents, be as gentle and as light as that of the firt delcribed perfon who fhould merely have taken a Prefent contrary to the injunction of a law, but without any lerious coniequences either to any individual or to fociety.

The principle on which their Lordfiips bad decided was unquettionably good. It was, that no man fhould be called upon to defend himfelf againft any thing which was not in charge againft him, becaufe he could not be prepared to anfwer charges brought incidentally in the courfe of a trial for other crimes, nor could the Court give any judgment upon it.
But this principle, however good, did not apply to Mr . Haftings ; for he knew well, for the laft three years, that the bad character of Kelleram was confidered as a proof, and urged as fuch in the Houfe of Commons, of his having been influenced by bribes, or he never would have employed fuch a man in the Company's fervice.

The principle was wifely adopted to prevent prifoners being taken by fur-
prize ; but could not apply to Mr: Haftings, who for years had been apprized of the intention of the Commons to give in evidence the character of Exelitram, to prove the motives of Mr. Haftings to háve been corrupt, when he put that man in a fituation of truft.

Mr. Burke faid, he wifhed that before their Lordihips had made the cale on which they had come to the decifion, from which he apprehended much embarrafinent in the courfe of the trial, they had called upon the Managers and the Counfil for the defendant, to fate the cafe in their way, as was the cafe in other Courts; for from the manner in which their Lordhips had worded this canfe, he doubted whether they had yet decided the main queftion between the Managers and the learned Counfel.
Mr. Burke was proceeding to fhew that it appeared very clearly from the hired abufe poured daily on the Managers, that the full extent of what they meant to give in evidence againft the pritoner, was well known to the hired libellers and their principals; but Mro Law reprefenting this aa irrelevant; Mr . Burke did not proceed.

Evidence was then produced by Mr. Antruther, of the orders of the Courr. of Directors, that the ancient Zemindars, who paid their rents regulasly, fhould not be difpoffeffed of their lands; and that none fhould be let to any perfon in the fervice of the Company.

Evidence was given of the propofal made by Kelleram for farming the revenue of Bihar, in patnerfhip with Cullenam-of the order given by Mr. Haltings for his attendanceal Calcuttafor a guard of Sepoys to efcort himand, finally, of the fuccefs of his propofal.

It was five o clock by the time Mr . Antluther had got thus far-and then their Lordfips adjourned to ThursDAY, April 22.
(To be continuted.)

## JOURNAL of the PROCEEDINGS of the SEVENTH SESSION of the SIXTEENTH PARLIAMENT of GREAT BRITAIN.

## HOUSE OF LORDS.

$\mathrm{N}^{0}$O public queftion of any kind, except the Trial of Mr. Hastinges, which we have detailed above, has engaged the attention of the Houfe during the prefent Seffion. We have only to regifter in this Month's Journal of their Proceedings, that on Thurs$\mathrm{DAX}_{\mathrm{Ax}}, \mathrm{Feb}^{2}$ 2 , the Corn Indemnity Bill, the Malt Bill, the Land Tax Bill, the Marine Mu.
Yos. XYI.
tiny Bill, the Mutiny Bill, and three private Bills ${ }_{j}$ received the Royal Affent by commiffion; and that on the fame day a petition of Sir James Sind clair, claiming the title and honours of the Earld dom of Cai:hnefs, in Scotland, was prefented by the Doke of Leeds, by command of his Majefly, which was ordered to the Com: mitree of Privileges to examine and report.
F
HOUSZ

## HOUSE of COMMONS.

## Monday, Feb. 15 .

PASSED the Marine Mutiny Bill. The speaker acquainted the Houfe, that, purfuant to their order of the 17 th of July, the Sherifis of the Counties had tranfmitted returns of the cofts in County Courts.

Mr. Fox rofe to give notice that he fhould on Wednefday, the 3 d of March, move for a Repeal of the Corporation and Teft Acts.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer frid, that as the notice juft given by the Right Hon. Gentleman was on a fubject of the greateft importance, it would, in his opinion, require the moft ferions difcuffion of the Houfe, and a full attendance; he therefore moved, that there be a Call of the Houre on Tuefday the 2d day of March.

Mr. Fox had no objection to the motion; he was defirons of a full attendance, and had, for that reafon, given notice of making his motion fo early as on the 3 d of March, that it might not run into the Circuits, and prevent the attendance of Gentlemen of the profeffion.

The Cbancellor of the Exchequer obferved, that the Circuits would begin on the day the Right Hon. Gentleman had given notice of making his motion.

Mr. Fox had no objection to a day earlier, the day on which the Houfe would be cailed ever.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer, confidering that the calling over the Houfe would render it inconvenient for the bufinefs to come on the fame day, propufed the Call of the Houfe to be on that day fortnight, the firft of March.

Mr. Fox agreed to this propofition, and gave notice that he would make his motion oin the following day, the 2 d of March.

The motion for the Call was then put and carried.

## Tuesday, Feb. it.

The Speaker attended precifely at half patt eleven o'clock, and by twelve the Commons were in their places in the High Euut of Parliament.

## Wednesday, Feb. I7.

## Somerset Buieminge。

Sir J. Miller was defirous of knowing why the report of the Commiffioners appointed in 1786 was not laid before the Houfe.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer faid, the repart had been before the Privy Courcil; the reafon it had not yet been laid hefore the Houte was, that the reports were fo voluminows, that the Lords of Council had not yet
been able to go through them, and they fill remain under the confideration of Government.

## Debtor and Creditor Bill.

Sir John Miller rofe in its fupport, and in a fhort fpeech applauded its principle, and commended its author for bringing it in on the pureft and moft difinterefted motives.

Mr. M. A. Taylor oppofed the principle of the Bill in toto. It pretended to be an Infolvent Bill, but was no fuch thing; it held out advantages to creditors and debtors, which it would not afford them ; it innovated upon the Bankrupt Laws, and propofed regulations that would fubject them to ten thonfand times more fraud than they were now fubject to, and would produce the moft injurious confequences to the morality of the people. He was convinced that the exifting law was quite fufficient for every purpofe, and would therefore give his vote againf the fecond reading of this Bill, which endeavour ed to introduce a new law.

Mr. Wigley went over nearly the fame grounds in oppofition to the Bill.

Sir J. Johnftone was ftrongly for the principle of the Bill; but obferved there were claufes in it which needed correction in the Committee-the bread and water claufe he abhorred. He was for the fecond reading.

Mr. Jekyll was againit the Bill. He was convinced that it would be difadvantageous to Creditors, and oppreffive to Debtors. In the part which went to the regulation of gaols, it implied a cenfure on the Judges, which ought not to be countenanced by that Houfe. He concluded by juftifying the rules of prifons.

Mr. Bursefs, in defence of the Biil, faid, it was introductory of no new law; it was lis wifh to reftore the law to its original purity prior to its perverfion by practice. He wifhed to compel Creditors to frod two good \{ecurities before they arrefted a Debtor, inftead os the names of Juhn Dioe and Richard Roe, which was a peryerfion of the true law ; it was fuch perverfions he wifhed to do away, and to check the great abufes of the Courts. The Hon. Gentleman here fated to the Houfe feveral cafes of falle arrelts, the attornies of which, and particularly a $\mathrm{Mr} . \mathrm{S}$ ——, were to this day permitted to difgrace the Courts by their practice. He condemned the rules of prifons as an encouragement of fraud and every vice; the rules of the Fleet extended to Ladgate Hill and other parts in that quarter of the city; and the rules of the King's Bench were near three miles in circumference, where men
minght live, and carry on extenfive trades, and defy their Crecitors: there were alfo rules to be obtained to go to Bath and B1 ighthelmftone; the only fervice of the rules were the benefit they afforded to the gaolers- the income annually arifing from them to the Marfhal of the King's Bench was 5000 . He noticed the objection to Bills of that kind originating in the Cummons; the objection was, however, unfounded; for all fuch Bills, fince the Revolution, one alone excepted, had originated in the Commons, and the one which did not, was found to be fo bad, that it was repealed the next year. He ftated to the Houfe that the Judges, fo far from being likely to affift the Lords in framing fuch a Bill, had, when called upon by the Lords fo to do, declined it in the moft explicit terms, as not coming within their duty. He next noticed the objection to fome of his claufes, and particularly the bread and water claufe; thofe objections, however, would fall to the ground by the Bill being looked into, where no fuch claufes would be found, they having been corrected, or expunged in former confiderations on the Bill. The Hon, Gentleman, after fome few further obfervations, was defirous of the Bill going to a Conmittee, where its errors might be corrected.

The Attorney General was hoftile to the adding to Creditors more clogs thar they were now loaded with, and was of opinion that the majority of Debtors merited the term of fwindlers. The prefent Bill was of too great magnitude to pars with fo little en. quiry as bad been yet laid before the Houfe. He was clealy of opinion that fomething ought to be done on the fubject, and that the Houfe ought to inhlitute a folemn and ferious enquiry into the fubject of the prefent Bill. He agreed moft fully in the evils occationed by the rules of prifons, as ftated by the Hon. Gentleman; he knew them himfelf to be a receptacle for fwindlers of every defcription, and the grand neit of fraudulent Lottery-office-keepers and gaming-tables.

Mr. Burgefs agreed to withdraw his Bill, if it was refolved to inflitute the folemn enquiry his Honourable and Learned Friend had ruggefted.

Mr. Mainwaring rofe to defend the Juaiges from what he conceived to be a libel thrown upon them by the Hon. Gentleman (Mr. Burgefs), and gave as a reafon why Mr. 3 ——was not ftruck of the roll, that the whole party concerned exhibited fuch a fcene of complicated guilt, that the Judges bad not been able to fix it on Mr. S--

Mr . M. A. Tavlor would not permit the Bill to be witbdrawn, but infifted on the queftion being put for its fecor, d reading.

The Chancellor of the Exchequer and Mr . M. Montague were for its being withdrawn, which would anfwer every purpofe of negativing the fecond reading.

Mr . Taylor fill perfifting,
The queftion was put and negatived; ands on the motion of Mr , Burgefs, ordered to be read a fecond time on that day three months. Adjourned.

$$
\text { Thurspay, Feb. x } \$ .
$$

The Commons being returned from the High Court, and the Hovife refumed, a few private Petitions were prefented, and the bufinefs of the Slave Trade poftponed till tonorrow. Adjourned.

## Friday, Feb, 19.

Ordered a new writ for the Borough of Tiverton, vacated hy the Hon. Dudley Ryder having accepted the office of Comptroller of his Majefty's Houfehold; and alfo one for the Borough of Old Sarum, vacated by the Hon. Mr. Villiers having accepted of the office of Chief Juftice in Eyre.

Mr. Flood, underftanding that the Houfe was to be called over on the firft of March, begged to put off his intended motion for a Reform of the Reprefentation of the People, from Wednefday next, to Thurfday, Marclı the $4^{\text {th }}$.

The Chancellor of the Eychequer moved the reading of the Act of the laft year, for regulating the importation aind exportation of Corn. The farne being immediately read,

Mr. Pitt again rofe, and obferved, that the $A O$ juit read had proved fo defective, that his Majefty"s Council had been uncler the necelfity of a proceeding for which the Houie had been called upon for an Act of Indemnity. He wifhed the Corn Laws to be fo amended, that fuch neceffity might never again occur; he therefore called the attention of the Houfe to the Corn Laws ; but, on a queftion of fuch great importance to the landed intereft of the country, he would mike no fpecific propofition, buts leave the whole to an enquiry, in which hie hoped fomething might be done to guard againft every evil that could happen. He therefore moved, that a Committer be appointed to enquire into and confider the faid Act, and report to the Huafe what meafures were neceffary to render it more effectual, and what amendments and regulations were neceffary in the Corn Laws.

The motion being put, it was immediate ly agreed to, and the Committee named.

The queftion being pur for the fecond reading of the Bill to allow the exportation of Tin, duty-free, beyond the Cape of Good Норе,
Mr. Wilbraham rofe, not to appofe the
Fin Motion,

Motion, but to fubenit to the Noble Mover (the Marquis of Graham), whether it wowld not be proper to extend the relief proposed by the Bill, to the Tin miners, further than it now went, and to lower the daty on all Tin exportel! fuch a regulation, he faid, would be of effential fervice; the prefent was but problematical, while the diffrefs of the poor Cornifh miners was real.

The Marquis of Gratham anfwered, that he underfood, from very good authority, the relief propofed by the prefent Bill to be not problematical, but real ; the India Company baving already engaged to export 800 Lons, on the Bill's pafting, which was all the furg! tus on hand, and by which means the Cornim miners would again find employ.

Mr. S. Smith urged the propriety of giving the fame advantage to the Turkey Company as to the Eaft India Company, and to permit the former to export Ti., cuty-free, into the Levanr.

The Marquis of Graham objected to fuch a regulation.

The queftion was then put, agreed to, the Bill was read a fecond time, and the Houfe adjourned.

## Monday, Feb. 22.

## Ordnance Estimates.

Mr. Courtenay did not attend to make his promifed motion on the Oldnance Eftimates.

Sir J. Miiter rofe to make feveral obfervations on the Effimates, and was condemning the mode in which they had been paffed through the Houfe, when

The Speaker interrupied him as irregular and diforderly.

Sir J. Miller again rofe, and reprobated the proceedings of the Ordnance, which he faid was carrying into executiou, by detail, the plan of fortifications which the Houre had rejected. The Hon. Baronet went tedioully over the encreafe of fortifications in the Welt-Indies, and at Gibraltar, and went particularly on the wall and houfe for the Governor huilding at Plymouth; which, he faid, the Board were carrying on withont having fubmitted, as it was their duty, an eftimate thereof to the Houfe. He concluded by moving, "That there be laid before this Houre an account of the money alrealy expended on the new houre, offices, \&c. within the lines of Plymouth, erected for the refidence of the Goveruor ; together with an eltimate of the future expence of furniaing and completing the fame."

Captain Berikeley faid, he would not rouble the Houle by following the Hon. Baronet through his fpeech, but, in anfwer po that part which related to the houfe at

Plymnuth, he referred the Hon. Paronet to an eftimate prefentel in the yeir 1783 , where the fum neceffary for the houle was fated to be, and voted, 2941 I .

The queftion was put, and negatived with out a divifion.

## Tuesday, Feb. 23.

## African Slave Trade.

Mr. Wilbe:force obferved that three evio dences (Caprain Fail, Mr. Fauconbridge, and Mr. Wilfon) againlt the abolition of the Slave Tracie svere, on account of emergent hufinefs, conltained to leave this country. He therefore moved, that the fuid three gentlemen might be examined by the Committee immediately, but that their evidence. flould not be reported tiil the Committee fhould go through the evidence in favour of the aholition.

Lord Penrhyn was afraid fuch examina. tions mightimpede the pregrels of the enquiry.

Mr. Wilberforce affured the Hon. Lord, that there were no more perfons than the three he had jult mentioned, to be examined, and that the enquiry fhould not be interrupted by any means whatever. The motion being put, it was unanimounly agreed to.

## Comman lands.

Mr. Jollife faid, that as the Houfe was fo thin, and the hour fo late, he would not go at large into the fubject of uncultivated lands; but, without any prelude, move for leave to bring in a Bill to improve the cultivation of the Commonable Lunds in that part of Great Brtain called England.

Mr. Dunconibe faid, it was his intention to oppofe the fecond reading of the Bill; at prefent he would not go into the merits or demerits of the Bill.

Leave given to bring in the Bill, and a Committee appointed to prepare the farme.

After which the House adjourned till to. morrow.

Wfidnespay, Feb. 24.
Sir William Chambers prefented at the Bar, a Plan, and two Eftimates, of the Buildings erected, and erecting, at Somerfet Place.

Mr. Hobayt prefented a Petition from the Norwich Manufactu:ers of Snuff and Tobacco, againft the Excifc Act thereon. Ordered tolie on the tabie. Adjourned.

Thursinay, Feb. 25 .
The Houfe paffed a few private Bills, which were ordered to be carried to the Lords.

$$
\text { Friday, Fcb. } 26
$$

The Marquis of Graham brought in the Bill for regulating the Canada and Weft in dia Trade.

Mr. Dundas moved for leave to bring in a Sill to continue fo much of an Act of his piefent Majefty, as expedited the payment of Creditors in Scotiand. Leave was given.

Mr. Rufhworth rofe to make a motion, to exempt the trade carried on between the Ine of Wight and Southampton, not fubject to an export duty, from the neceffity of taking out bonds ana cockets. He concluded by moving, "That the Moufe do immediately refolve itfelf into a Committee to confider of the carrying theep and lambs, and all goods not fubject to a ducy on exportation, from the Ine of Wight to Southampton, without hond or cocket."

Mr. Rofe objected to the Honfe going into the Committee moved, which was wholly unneceffary, as his Majelty's Minifters intended in a few days to bring forward a Bill to grant the indulgence juft moved for the Ine of Wight to the whole coafting trade of this kingdom, preparatory to which he had already moved for feveral accounts to be laid before the Houre.

Mr. Hawkins Browne was againf the morion.

Mr. Rufhworth fpoke a few words in reply, and contended for the propriety of his motion.

The Houfe divided, Ayes, only the tellers, $2-$ Noes, with the tellers, 6I-Majority againft the motion, 59. Adjourned. Mondax, March I.
The Houfe went into a Committee of Supply, when Mr. Hopkins moved the Navy Eftimates.

Sir Grey Cooper wifhed to be informed what the difference was between the total of che prefent Eltimates and thofe of laft year.

Mr. Hopkins faid, the Eftimates before the Committee were 95,000 l. lefs than thofe of laft year.

Sir Grey Conper faid, the difference appeared to be in favour of the country, white in reality it was not; for the navy debt had increafed 105,0001. in the courfe of latt year; and it fignified little what the Eftimates were, when the debt went on increafing at fo enormous a rate.

The feveral refoutions were then agreed to, and ordered to be reported the next day.

Mr. Stecle moved the provifion for the militia, which was allo agreed to, and ordered so be reported at the fame time.

Adjourned.
Tuesday, March 2.
Repeal of the Test and Corporation Acts.
Mr. Fox rofe and moved, "That the Act of the 13th of Charles II. for the well-goFerning and regulating Corporations, \&c.
and the Act of the $25^{\text {th }}$ of Charles II. for preventing Dangers which may arife from Popilh Recufants, \&c. might be read."

The fame being read by the Clerk at the table,

Mr. Fox again rofe and faid, that from the great expectation which the queftion he was about to fubmit to the Houfe had raifed in that Houle, and the Country, he held it necefiary for him to fay a few words why he moved the queftion, which had in former Seffions been moved by another Hon. Gentleman, and to which he had been contented to give tis moft cordial fupport. He begged leave to affure the Houfe, that he had not obtruded himfelf forward with the motion; he came forward from the with and folicitation of the parties who conceived themfelves oppreffed by the Acts; they conceived it beft to truft the catife in his hands, though he was confident it had been in better hands when brought before the Houle on former occafrons. He felt it, however, to be the caule of truth and liberty, and could not, therefore, hefitate to bring it forward, though he did fo in favour of men who had on former occafions acted hoftilely to him. It afforded him, however, fome occafion of triumph and vanity, in obferving, that thole men, who had mof violently oppored him on former points of much importance, had, fundamentally and radically, a good opinion of him ; for with no one, whofe principles they radically objected to, was it to be expected that they would entruft their interefts. He could not help thinking that the prefent moment was that which peculiarly called on political men for an explanation of their public opinions; he would then ftate his opinion on religious toleration, and in fo doing remarked, that however fome might deplore what had been done in France, he was of opinion, that it neither merited contempt nor ridicule, but was bighly praife worthy, as the French were recurring to original principles, to obtain the rigbts of men. Perfecution upon its original principle was confiftent; but in thefe enlightened days it was confidered as an abominable and detentable crime; its firtt principle was in encreafe morality, by enforcing one opinion and exterminating all others ; but, like madnets, its characteriftic, was acting confiftently upon wrong principles: it went on this grand error, that one man could judge of the opinion of another, better than he who entertained it. He thould have imaginerl, that the doctrines of Cbrifianity would have proved a remedy for this error : but the reverfe had turned out to be the fact, and cor * ture and death had been introduced, to force men from their religious opinions into fuch
as thofe in power entertained, and conceived the hef to enfure future happinefs. Tuleration, which went on direct contrary principles to perfecution, he noed not, he faid, inform the House, was of a very modern date in any part of the world. It took place in Great Bitain in the ruign of King William, but was then far fiom being complete, as none could be tolerated except thole who fubfcribed to 34 out of the 39 Articles. Perfecution went originally, he faid, upon 2 principle of kindiefs; it went firft to the promotion of unity of opinion, and the extinction of thofe opruions which were conceived to be erroneous, and had ever, as it alozays murt do, failed in its endeavour. Toleratien, on the contrary, was founded, and that fuccefsfully, on philofoplyy and reafon, on a juit diffidence and douht of opinion, which every friend of oleration muft enterะair.
The language of porfecution was arrogant, coutracted, and hanghty; it faid, I know the entequences of your opinion better thar you know then yourfeif. The language of toleration as far different ; that went to a dimike of opinion, but faid, Since you profeis fuch and fuch an opininn, I will mot believe that you think fuch dangerous inferences may be drawn from it as I do. The latter mode of judging was, he faid, lefs liable to error than the formor, and far more adapted to buman affairs: it was right to judge of the tree by its fruit; other modes of judging were liahe to continual error: man mult jutrye of acts, mot of opinions: his opinion was, that all political and religious tefts were abrord, and that the only toft to bo guided by was, the teft of a man's atizons. But with reppect to the Teft Liws, he could not avoid renarking, that a man might, in defiance of them, fill the firf fituations in the country, bouth boftile to the Conftitution ; the law confidered un man's opinion to be injurioнs to the State, until fuch opinion was brought into acion, and lien the law was fully comperent to punfh the offender.

The cufom of the conntry had, he faid, exploded all politicat tefts; but though they were done away directly, they were contirurd indiectly, and under falfe prefences; they wert conchived by means of religious tette, with which the Houfe had nothing to do; for to then it was a matter of listle concern who were Trinitarians, or Unitarians, or who were Baptits of infants or adults. The Telt Act, he faid, was a meafure enfreed foon after the civil wars, and was calculated to keep from effice all anti-monarchical men; but he reprobated fuch an Act, as acting under falfe pritences, and would prefer a monarclical teat at once.

He underftood, and he was forry to bee lieve it was too true, that a report had gone abroad which led to the utmoft perfecution; what he meant was, an intention to feparate the individuals from the caufe they efpoufed; he contended on the unfairnefs of fuch mode, and that no real friend to toleration would countenance it ; for every friend of religious toleration would fuppofe the opinions of another to be founded on good intentions. He would confider it impolible to difapprove of a whole hody for the conduct of intividuals who formed a part of that body, and that it would be unjuit to deprive one fingle individual in a hundred of his rights, for the conduct of the ninety-nine that formed the other part of the fociety. He contended, therefore, that all merit or demerit in the body of Difenters was entirely out of the queftion, and that the Houfe had alone that night to decide on general principles. Tho' he was averfe to merits or demerits having any weight, he could not avoid obferving, that the conduct of the Diffenters had been highly meritorions; and when this country bad been diftracted with internal troubles and alams, and with infurrections, not of warm debates in that Houfe, but of jnfurrections in arms, which bad taken place twice fuce the Revolution, that they had itood forward with their lives and property in its defence; and that by their exertions, the rebellions of 1715 and 1745 were rendered unfuccefsful, the Conftutuon maintamed, and the Brunfwick Family fupported on the throne. He contended, that in thele times the High Church were as inimical to the Family on the throne, is the Diflenters were earnef in their fupporc. It put ham ia mind of an ohfervation by Swift, that though he would not fay that every Infidel was a Whig, yet he would fay that every Whig was an Infidel; and with equal truth he wond obferve, that in the times he had alluded to, though every Jacobite might not be a High Churchman, yet every High Churchman was a Jacobite.

In freaking of the Church, however, he wifhed his arguments to be carcied no fathei than lie carried them himielf: he confidered it in three noints of vjew ; fin?, in regard to is difcipline, and its abtiruct duties, in which it wifely avoided all that was fupertitions, and retainell what was effertial ; as fuch, he revered and admired it, and declared himfelf its firm friend: the fecond point in which it was to be viewed, was in regard to the in. dividuals who compoied it, fer fome of whom he declared a refpeat, ind for others not, which numt be the cafe in all public bodies but the third point in which it might be rewed, and to which his objectimas were
frong,

Atrong, was, when it acted as a party; and fo acting, it was not only reprehenfible as dangerous, but as directly militating agasintt the Conftitution. The Church, he faid, never interfered in politics but for mirchief; it was a misfortune to the country for auy religious fects to he in oppofition to each other, but far greater when the Church made a part.

The Church, he faid, had frequently confidered itfelf in danger; it had founded the alarm on the accefiion of the Brunfwick Family to the throne; and, though full of authority and power, had continued that alarm, and had given its fupport to rebellions; fince the fuppreffion of which, it had beeu pretty quiet till the prefent year, when the cry was again renewed of the Church being in dan-ger.-One reafon given of the Church's alarm was, that Churchmen were negleefful of their duties; but to deprive the Diffienters of their rights on fuch account would be a hard meafure indeed, as it would be making one fuffer for the neglect of another. He ridiculed all idea of the Church being in danger; and afked, from whence the danger could he expected? and infited that none could be fhewn.-He noticel the writings of Dr. Price againft the hierarchy, but infifted that there would be no more danger to the Conftitution in admitting him to any office in the State, than there was in permitting one who objected to the prefent reprefenta. tion of the people in Parliament to be at the head of the Treafury ; the firft could not injure the hierarchy, nor the latter the Conftitution of the Lesiflature.
In America, where Diffenters had the upper hand, no one could fay they were intolerant, but, on the contrary, they granted toleration to the fulleft extent : he contended, that it was not decent therefore to continue fuch intolerant $A$ Ats in this conntry, efpecially as every year the Parliament found it necelfary to condemn them by an Act of Indemnity-He contended at length againft the difabilities thrown on Diffenters by the above A\&ts, as militating frongly againf the principles of the Chriftian religion; he argued that no Church was in danger by the removal of fuch difabilitieis, andinftanced the fate of the French Church previous to the revocation of the Edict of Nantz : he condemned the conduct of a learnud BiThop in fending a circular leter to his Clergy , to difcountenance all who fupported the motion for a repeal, as unconftitutional; and remarking on the fermon of Dr. Price on the centenary of the Revolution, approved of its general principles, though he confidered they would have come better from a Memter in that Houre than from a pulpit. He
argued forcibly for religion and politics being ever kept feparate, and concluded by moving, "That chis Houre will immediately refolve iffelf into a Committee of the whole Houre, to confider of fo much of the faid Acts as requires perfons, before they are admitted to any office, civil or military, or any place of truf under the Crown, to receive the Sacrament of the Lorid's Supper according to the Rites of the Church of England."
Sir Harry Houghton leconded the motion.
Mr. Martin faid, that from the moment he had the honour of entering that Houfe as one of its Members, to the prefent hour, it tiad been with him a fixed and conftant principle, and avowedly fo in public and in private. that a majority of clectors of every place fending reprefentatives to Parlizment, had a confititutional right to inftruct their repreientatives whenever they thought it expedient to exercife that right : that his cinffituents had thonght it expedient to inftruat their reprefentatives to oppore the repeal of the Tert and Corporation Acts: that therefore he thought laimelf bound to vote aggainft the repeal ; at the fame time it appeared to him a duty he owed to himelf, and the confiftency of his conduts, to declare that his private opinion upon this fubject continued unchanged; and that he could not but flatter himfelf that when the unlappyy heats which had been kindied by jarring opinions upon this matter, thould have fubfided, fome favourable opportunity would be embraced by the Leginature for grantiug fipmentaneoufly to the Diffenters that which fome perfons feem to think they claim at this time with too much earneftefs amd zeal: that, in the mean timee, he fhould upon this, as upen every other occafion, fubmit himfelf to the commands of his conftituents, whenever they fhould pleafe to communicate them to him; and that he mult, in confeqnence of baving received fuch commands, vote agzingt the motion of the Right Hon. Gemlenan ; that before he fat down, he would herg leave to obferve, that if there were any perfons in that Affembly, or in the public, who felt any acrimonious difpofition towards Diffenters, he hoped fuch feelings would be removed, at leaft in fome degree, by a melancholy piece of news, which arrived only a few days fince, that Mr. Howard, a gentleman who, as he was in!ormed, was a Diffenter, had facrificed almoft every comfort of lis life to the doing good, had at length facrificed that life in the exercife of univerfal beneficence towards perfons of all modes of faith and rea ligions. Mr. Martin added, that it would be the highefit prefumprion in him to attempt the praife of fuch an exalead character; that
he would leave that pleafing office to men of elevated genius and eloquence, and content himfelf with cherifhing in his own heart the remembrance of fuch uncommon worth and excellence.
The Chanceltor of the Exchequer hegan with declaring, that he could not avoid offering himfelf to the Speaker's eye at that early period of the dehate, wifhing, as foon as penibie, to reply to the Right Hon. Genteman oppofte to him, with whom upon his general principles and ideas of Perfecution and Toleration contrafted, he, and every other, muft fully agree; hut with whom he difagreed in the extent to which be conceived, if he rightly underitood the Right Hon. Gentleman, he feemed inclined to pufh thote principles.

He had beard with approbation the Right Hoa, Gentleman's general arguments againf Perfecution, anti in tavour of Toleration; but he was furprized at the latitude of definition, to which he feemed inclined to carry Toleration; an extent of definition which it would not bear, and which he was convinced had never before been given it from the beginuing of the world. Toleration by no means could be confidered as equality; it differed from Perfecution, and it differed from ain Eitablifhment; to avoid and abtain, no man could be more ready to confent, and he was equally willing to grant every protection of the laws in fupport of the relyion and property of individuals; but the necelfity of a certair, permanent, and fpecific Church Eftablifhment, rendered it effential that Toleration fhould not go to an equality which would endanger the Eftablinhment, and thence no longer be Toleration. The extent of the Right Hon. Gentleman's principles, he faid, went to the admitance of every clats of Diffenters to a full and complete equality, and even to the admittance of thofe who might confciertioufly think it their dity to fubvert the Efteblifhed Church. The Right Hon. Gentleman's priaciples went net only to the admittance of Roman Catholics, hut Papilts properly fo called (and he obferved there was now a material diftinction between the two, the latter acknowledging the fupremacy of a foreign, though an ecclefiaftical Prince), but who, according to the Right Hon. Gentlenian, with all the odious, deteftable, and dangerous opini ins that belonged to their Church, ought not to be kept out of the inoft important and official fituations, before the commiffion of tome Overt Act againft the Conititution, manifefted by force of arms in the open field, by which the policy of prevention would be done away, and a dangerous door opened to the abbolute ruin of the Conflitr-
tion. The Teft and Corporation Acts, the Chancellor of the Exchequer faid, hiad been wifely adopted to fecure the Conftintion ; and had it not been for them, the family of Stuart might have been at this day in polfeffion of the Throne, and the Right Hon, Gentleman not have had an opportunity to flate thofe opimons in the Houre, which the Houfe had that day heard.
He confidered the Teit as a fort of jealoufy of the Monarch, which was never coufidered as unconftitutional; the perfons kept out of office by that Teft were not in any fort Atigmatized, nor had they a jutter right of complaint than thofe who were kent nut of that Houre, or from voting at elections, in confequence of their being by fatute diiqualified from the right of an elector. In private life, it was a common policy for no man to almit another to the management of his affairs, if he did not think well of that man's principles; the fame policy kept good in States, it was therefore no ufurpation in the Goverament, if, not approving of the political opinions of the Diffenters, they excluded them from office.

He could not avoid remarking a little on the conduft of the Difienters, who, at the moment they were reprobating a Teft, had pretty publicly indicated an intention of forming affociations thronghout the whole country for the purpofe of putting the Mernbers of that Houfe to a Teft, and of refoive ing to judge of their fitnefs to fill thejr feats by their votes on this fingle queftion. They had explained themfeives fince indech, and declared, that they never meant to put a Teft to any one; in the explanation, however, it appeared that they had retained the fubftance, though they had done away the word: for in the Refolutions of their meeting, figned by Mr. Jefferies, it was declared that they meant to give their fupport to fuch Members as proved them. felves to be friends to Religions and Civil. Liberty, the true meaning of which general terms muft trike every man. It was evident the Difenters would not confider any one a friend to Religious and Civil Liberty, who did not vote for the Repeat of the Teft -and Corporation Acts. In his opinion, therefore, they came with an ill grace to folicir the repeal of a Teft, when at the fame moment they threatened the Houfe with one.

He need not, he faid, trouble the Houre to prove that the Diffenters would exercife power if put in poffeffion of it, fince the polfeffion of power always produced the inclination to exercife it ; and, without mear. ing to throw any figma on the Diffenters, he could not hefitate a moment in frappofing it probable that they might feel inclined to
exercife their power to the fubverfion of the Eitablimed Church; it would be fo far from reprehenfible in them, that, pofleffing the principles they profer, and acting confcentioully upon thofe principies, it would become their duty, as honeit men, to make the endeavour; for thofe who confidesed the Eftabliminent to be finful, and bordering on idolatry, would not act confcientoully nor confiftently, unlefs they exercifed all the legal means in their power to do away that idolatry. He would not, the Chancellor of the Exchequer fand, enter into the letters of Bifhops, or the fermons of Diffenting Minitters, but lie fully agreed with the Right Hon. Gentleman, shat it was their duty to confine themfelves to good order, and to the planting of virtuous principles. Let the only competition herween both minifters and profeffors of the two parties be a competition, which thall lead the mort exemplary lives, which fhall mott clofely follow the pattern fet before them in the Goipel. Let the only comperition between thefe rivals confitt in a difplay of the moft active zeal in vifiting we fick, infructing the ignorant, and rectaiming the vicious; and thas evince the purity of their precepts; in fact, who 2hould by their preaching and their practice conduce mon to further the purpofes of truth, piety, virtue, and morality. The Church, he faid, ought to render fervices to the state, by improving the morals of the people ; it was calculated fo to do by the form of its conftitution, which was moft congenial to the civil conftitution of the country, and agreeable to its mixed monarchy; the balance of which would be deranged, were any of its parts leffened or encreafed in power.

America could not with propriety be cited on this occafion; her-government was not yet formed, and it was not poffible for man to forefee what principles might yet be adopted in that country. As to thofe who were glad that Great Britain ha! loft America, and that a Republic had fprung up in the latter, he believed they did not fairly State their original ideas on that queftion. During the American war there were two parties, which, by purfuing different meainres, wifhed to retain the Colobies. One faid, "Take carenot to alienate their affections." The other faid, "Take care to fecure their obedience." And both dilfered about the means. But there was one thing in which they both agreed, and in which he was happy to find they had buth been wrong : and that was, that this country could not exift without America. This had fortunately proved to be a miftake; for though We fiad in fact loft a great extent of terif
tory, yet in point of real ftrength we might be faid to have loft nothing but the money which it had colt as to loie the Colonies.
He next oblerved, that even if he had no other reafon for refifting the prefent application, he would refift it upon this ground, that it did not appear that if the Diffenters could cbtain what chey now anced for, they would be contented, and ark for notining more. He read a pallage from a pampblet of Dr. Kippis's, in which the writer ftated, that if the Act preventing Difunting Teachers to inftruet their chiddren in the tencts of their relizion, were repealed, they would have nothing more to afk for.
'That Act was repealed, and now an application was made for a repeal of the Tert Act. Where would this end? If the Diffenters were admitted to an equality with the Efablifhment, they would probably ther wifh to be exernpted from contributing towards the fupport of it.

He fummied up a very long and moft able rpeech with declaring, that the repeal appeared to him to be dangerous in every point of view to the Church as now eftablifned, and to the conftitution and fafety of the country. He then briefly adverted to the heads of the arguments he had offered to the Houle, and concluded with declaring himfelf from conviction, and on true conititutional p:inciples, againf the motion; at the fame time deprecating the repeal of the Teft and Corporation Acts, as a meature that would tend to generate and encourage a dangerous competision, and moft probably occafion the revival of all the mifchisfs attending religious and party contentions.

Mr. Burke faid, that though the queftion had been brought forward three times, it was the firt time that he hadrifen to deliver his opinions on the fubject. This was a thing rather new to him ; for on mort queftions he was accuftomed to find a ftrait forward principle, which guided him in the opinions and votes he gave in that Houre. On this fubjec, it was not till very lately. that he bad made up his mind. His mind veas now made up, and he hould vote againft the motion of his Right Hon, Friend. At the fame time he could not help exprefa fing his furprize, that ittinuations, fuch as he had heard, hould have been thrown out againtt his Right Hon. Friend, and the ductrines which be had promulged; fince, in every one of them, he was fupported by authorities the moft fplendid. He fhould have thouglit that opinions, fanctioned by the refpectable tefrimonies of Tillotion and Hoadley, would not have incursed the obloquy which had been thrown out, ant which had not only chore great lighis of the
Vox. XVII.

Church in their fupport, but alfo the moft diffinguifed Laymen that ever fat in either Houfe of Legillature. In proof of this, he quoted a meinorable paffage from a fpeech of the Earl of Chatham in the Houre of I.ords, where he gave his opinion of the Drfenters, and the Members of the Church of England. -The Dijenters, he had faid, swere indeed men of a clofe ambition; but it wias their ambition to be of the College of Fibormen, not of Cardinals, and to follow the precepts of the infpired suriters, not of draricious and a/piring Bi/rops,- Such was the cpinion of that great man ; and fo freely did he in the face of the Bifhops fpeak of the eitablifhed religion.
The example of France had been held out. He ftill thought that France was, at this moment, the moft mirerable country upon earth. But they had, like France, got hold of the word natura! rigbts, and on this they relied as their ftrong-hold. He had, from his earlieft years, turned with averfion from all thofe chimerical and abfraet rights, which have for fome time paft eonfounded human. reafon, and difturbed the imaginations of fatermen. At the age -f twenty, he thousht that all abftract rights, natural rights, and fuch nonfenfe, were unक.t for men to utter or to hear; and now that his hair was filvered by age, he was more and more confirmed in his ablorrence and digguft of them. Natural rights were diangerous topics of difcuffion, for they fuporfoded all focial duties. They were paranount to the compact which introduced into the community new rights and other ideas-They brought us back to that fage of favage helplefsnats when, whatever Thisht be our rights, we enjoyed them but p-curiouny, depending on cafual circumtances for the miferable indulgence of bcafliy apo tits and ferocious paltion. Society annibifated ail thore natural rights, and drew to The miss all the component parts of which where rigtirs were made up. It took in all bie virtue of the virtuous-all the wifdom of the wife:-it gave life, fecurity, and action to every faculty of the fous, and fecured the pofferion of every comfort, which thofe proud and toading patura! rights impoBently held out, but o, uld not afcertain. Society fourd protection for all-it gave efence to the weak-employment to the - indurtrious-confulation to the difterfedit muried the infant-and it foothed the dyng. - In all the fares of the life of man, where cither the inftilment of principles or the confolations of hope were wanting, fociety was ready; and, to confer this fuccour, an eftablifhed religion was its powerful
and neceffary inftrument. He argued fiom
this for the propriety of an eftablifhed religion, in very ftrong and preffing terms.

On a queftion of power, he was willing to examine the principles of thore who claimed it. When he faw them at elections come forward with Tefts, propofing to tie down Members from voting on a fubject in which the whole empire was involved, he was ftruck with horror and indignation. Such a proceeding led to the moft ruinous and fatal confequences; for though he did not hold, that one bad example ought to lead to another, or that one party were juftified by a pernicious precedent for affuming the fame means in their own defence, yet it was to be expected, that while the Dirfenters impofed there Tefts on the one fide, the Church of England would impore theirs on the other, and there would not be a frec vote in that Houfe. He faid, the language of the Diffenters was, in every inftance, declaratory of their principles. They called the Church of Rome a ftrumper, the Kirk of Scotland a kept miftrefs - and the Church of England an equivocal lady of eafy virtue, between the one and the other. He called to their recollection the memorable æra of 1780, when Lord George Gordon, from a fpark much lef's than the prefent, liad almoft reduced every thing that was valuable in the country to afhes.

That there had been at various times idle fears pretended, and unneceffary clamours raifed, was certain; but there was at this, moment ronm for ferious apprehenfion. He held in his hand two diffenting papers, which ftrongly exemplified the principles of the Diffenters. The firft was a Catechirm publifhed by Mr. Robinfon, and recommended by the Eaftern Affociation in Effex. In this Catechifm, there was not a fingle trait of pure religion, but a tiffue of mifftated and mifreprefented calumnies againf. the Church of England, tending to inftil into the young mind of the Catechumen an abhorrence of, and an avertion for, the eftablifhed religion of the country. He confeffed he dreaded what might be tha effect of fuch doctrines on the rifing generation. The fecond paper was the laft Letter of Dr. Prieftley, from which he read feveral pafages, commenting on them as he read.
He then adverted to Dr. Price's fermon; and finally to a proteft figned by Samuel Fletcher againft the proceedings of a meeting at Warrington, where the Chairman confoffed to them, that there were things be-hind-hand, which they defired to accomplifh, but which it was not feafonable now to divulge. Mr. Burke, in his commentaries on all therequotations, was extremely
pointed and revere, and in lofty language condemned the fentiments and practice of the Diffenters as fubverfive of good government : from this imputation he, however, begged leave to exempt fome particular friends of his own, who joined to great fteadinefs in their faith, becoming moderation.

Mr. Smyth rofe, and expreffed with what reluctance he oppofed the Right Hon. Gentleman (Mr. Burke), from whom he was forry to fay he differed in opinion on the prefent queftion; and, however he revered and admired his fupericr talents and abilities, he could not help obferving, that he thought the principles of the Right Hon. Gentleman had been too firmly eftablifhed to be moved or altered by the mere evidence of pamphlets and letters, proclaiming the tenets and fentiments of private and particular individuals. He had been very attentive to the feveral paffages or articles cited from the pamphlet or Catechifm which the Right Hon. Gentleman was in poffeffion of; and although he had never feen it, he had good grounds for judging from whore pen it came. As to the Letter from Dr. Frieitly, it doubtlefs was in the poffeffion of masiy of the Members of the Houfe, who, upon a reference thereto, would find how grofsly it was mif-itated by the Right Hon. Member.

Mr. Wyadham, in a very honourable manner, declared himfelf the Reprefentative of a borough, among the Members of which there were as great a body of Diffenters as in almoft any borough or town throughout C-acat Britain, and who to him had behaved with the utmoft liberality; for, during a ftrong contefted election, they had conducted themfelves towards him in a very handfome generous manner: he therefore could not conceive, from what he knew and from what he had experienced, that they deferved to be ftigmatized in the fevere manner in which he had heard them in the courfe of the debate; for as their candidate, to him they had nobly and liberally avowed their dinlike to thackle him in political opinion,
even on the great and important quefion reiating to them; therefore, whatever private opinion he might have on the fubject, he could not fubferibe to the fevere declamation againgt Diffenters in general, when to great a body had to him behaved fo honourably and difintereftedly.

Mr. Fox, exhaufted and fatigued by his firftexertions, commenced his reply, which continued one hour and ten minutes : he offerved, that although a very formidable oppofition had been made by the Right Hon. Gentleman (Mr. Pitt) and his Hois Friend, (Mr. Burke) formidable and potent as it was, he could triumph at having the gieat outlines and leading principles of his fpeech approved and admitted by his Right $\Pi$ IN. Friend.

As to the comparative view of the times in this country with the deplorable condition of France, that cannot have any influence on the minds or actions of thofe for whom he was now pleading; tizough he had too great reaion to apprehend, that the fertility of his Right Hon. Priend's imagination pictured to him the bleeding Nobles and tattered Ecclefaftics of that deplorable country, and that his acute fenfibility blinded him from feeling the heroic, noble, and glorious acts which have tran?pired for its good.

Mr. Fox advanced musil novel argument, and very fuccefsfully oppofed it to thofe arguments which were ufed againft him. He concluded a moft animated and argumentative fpeech with obferving, that it was not the quettion of right he was contending for, but for public juttice-for juftice to a worthy and oppreffed fee of men, and for that juftice which to us is granted, and which we ought to grant to others.

The Houfe, divided at three o'clock next morning, when there appeared,


JOSEPH BENEDICT AUGUSTUSII. EMPEROR of GERMANY.

$\mathrm{H}^{1}$E was the fon of Francis Stephen Duke of Lorrain, and Grand Duke of Tufcany, who was afterwards created Empetor of Germany. His mother was Maria Therefa, Queen of Hungary. He was born on the I3th of March 1741, and his infancy was attended with circumftances peculiarly interefting. At this juncture his mother, by the fortune of war, was in the utmoft diftrefs; obliged to retire from her capital of

Vienna, and even entertaining the melancholy thought of being forced to retire from Prefbourg and fly to the utmof bounds of Chriftendom. Attacked o:2 one fide by the King of Pruffia, on the other by the Elector of Bavaria, with the French; her enemies every where triumphant, and every where too numerous for her armies to encounter: fhe was conftrained to rely folely on the fidelity of her Hungarian fuhjects. Leaving,

G $\mathbf{g}_{2}$
therefore,
therefore, Vimua on the igth of June, accompanied by her hu(band, Prince Charles of Lorrain, and many of the nobility of hoth fexes, the arrived at Prefoourg the next cay, and made her edtrance on horleback in an Hungarian dres. On the $25^{\text {th }}$ the was crowned, and from that time took every occafton to ingratiate berfelf with her people by her aflabiluty and actention to them. On the I gth of Seprember the fent for the States, and taking her infant in ber arms, with great dignity and a ferene fledfaft conisenance, flie fpoke to them in Latin as follows:
"T The perplexed fituation wherein I find st myfelf by the permiCion of the Divine
"Providence, is attensed with fuch dangerous
" circumfances, that I fee no hopes of extri-
-6 cating myfelf, un!efs I am fpeedily and priw.
${ }^{6}$ erfully fuccoured. A bansioned by miy friends,
"s perfecuted by my enemies, attacked by
66 my neareft relations, the only refource I
" have left is, to fay in this kingdom, and
"6 commit my perion, my chidren, my
" fceptre and crown to the care of my
" faithíul fubjects. I do not hefitate a mo-
6s ment to entruft them with all: their
${ }^{26}$ courage and loyalty leave no room to
${ }^{66}$ doubt, that they will employ all their
is forces to defend me as well as themitlves,
" fpeedily and refolutely in this mournful
"6 conjuycture."
This eloquent addrefs had its effect: while fhe fpuke, tears gufhed from the whole Affembly. They immediately drew their fwords and unanimoliny cried out, "We will fup
"port the Queen, we will defend her againit
of her enemies, and facrifice our lives and "6 fortunes for her *."

The effect of there fpeeches and this conduet was, that her troops fught every where not only with courage and refolution, bue with rage and madnefs. Perhaps the annals
of the world do not furnifh an inftance of more attachment in fubjects, more magnanimity in a Prince, or more fteadnefs in allies, than were difplayed at this juncture by the Huagrians, by the Emprefs, and by the Englifh iation, whoie united fforts broke one of the muft piwerful confuderacies which ever threatened any fate.

Of the Emperor's youth nothing has tranfpired Etriking or important enough to deferve reconding. In Octuber 1760 , he married a Pronce?s of Parma, who died in November 1763 . In the year 1764 he wias crowned King of the Romans, and in January 176 married a fecond time with Jofephina Marie, a Princefs of Bavaria, who died without ilfue May $: c, \pm 767$.

The Emperor Franc:s died on the roth of Auguit 1765 , on which event this his fon immediately mounted the Imperial throne. The expectations of th: world are generally directed to the conduct of a young Prince now to the polleffion of royaty; and he ufually begins his rign with every prejudice and every advantage in his favour. This was the fituation of the Emperor, and the firt aets of his reign were well adapted ta imprefs rankind with a favourable opinion of him. He gave a very ftrict and clofe attention to the affuirs of bis kingdom; he enguired into all mal-ractices which, by aegleet, had crept into his sommion:s; he heard al! complaints; he provided remedes for evory abule; and, that he might fland in a refpoctuble light with the neighoouing powers, he increafed bis army, and fpene much of his time in reviewing it, and in progrefies though bis kingdom ; giving at the tame time as equal attention to the domeftic and internal happunefs of the ftase, as to the view's and dengris of has rivals and enemies.

[^7]The bold Bavarian, in a lucklefs hour,
Tries the dread fummits of Caffarian pow'r;
With unexpecied legions burts away,
fad fees delencelefs realms receive his fway.
Short fway! Far Auftria foreads her mouraful charms,
The Queen, the beauty, tets the world in arms;
From hill to bill, the be con's roufing blaze
\$preads wide the hope of plunder and of praife:
The fiurce Croatian and the wid Huffar
And all the fons of ravage crowd the war.
The baffed Prince, in Honoun's flite'nug bloom
Of hafty greatnefs, finds the fatal doorn,
His foes derifion and his fubjects blame,
And ftrais to death from anguifh and trom fame.

Having fettled his dominions in a fate of fecurity, he determined to avail himfelf of fuch information as he might acquire by travel. Accordingly, upon the death of the late Pope in 1769 , notwithftanding the feverity of the feafon, the roughnefs of the country through which be was to pafs, and the bainefs or the roads, which at that time of the year, being the month or Narch, are almoft deemed impaffable, be fet out privately for Rome with a Imall retinue, under the title of Count Namur. This journey was fo fecretly concerted, that nobody, except the Emprefs Queen, knew any thing of it within a few hours of his departure.

At Rome he met the Great Dake of Tuicany, who had been there for fome days before him. The illuffions brothers continued together in that celebrated capital for feveral days. The Conclave was then fitting, and as the Emperor remained incognito during his flay, he thereby avoided all the honours that were defirned to be paid him, and to which he was entitied. Hie afterwards vifited Naples, Florence, Leghorn, Turin, and his own Italian domisions.

He contmued a confiderable time at Mi lan, where he liftersed to every complaint that was brought before him, and redreffed every grievance with which he was acquainted. From many peculiar circumfances attending this Duchy, the adminiftration of government in it was liable to numberlefs evils and abules. The Emperor applied bimfelf with the greateft attention to remedy them. Advertifements were pofted up, that all perfose, to the meandert of the people, should have free accefs to bim upon any caufe of bufinefs, or any complaint of grievance. The effects coirefponded with his patriotic inteistions, and the people foon experienced the happy difference between the moft defpotic and the muldeft of adminiftrations. To fecure this happisefs for the future, he appointed a Council, compofed chiefIf of natives, to ferve as a check upon the Governors, and to act as mediators and judges between them and the people.

The travels of great monarchs to other countries, and their mutual vifits, are among the peculiarities that diftinguifh the prefent age. The Emperor, upen his return home, having immediately gone to infpect into the ftate of the camps which were form : upon the borders of Bohemia and Hiangary, took that opportunity to pay a vifit on the $25^{\text {th }}$ of Auguft to the King of Pruffia, who was then at Neifs, a ftrong city of Silefia. Though rivals in the ffricteft fenfe, and jealous of each other, noth.ng could be more cordial or friendly than the behaviour of thefe Princes, who fpent two pights and a day to.
gether, and had more than one interview. The fubject of their conferences was probably the divifton of the Polith donmions, and they parted with the ftroiigeft marks of mutual confidence, friendihip, and efteem. On his return to Vienna, the Emperor adopted the fame plan which he had executed at Milan; he fet apart one day in the week to hear complaints, and to receive petitions from all his fubjects without diftinction of rank or birth; declaring at the fame lime that it behoved him to do juftice, and that it was his invariable intention to render is to all the world without refpect of perions.

In the autumn of the year 1770 , he formed a camp and had a grand review at Neufladt, in Moravia, which feemed chie日ly intended for the entertainment and reception of the King of Pruffas, who returned the Emperor's vifit at that place on the 3 d of September. The mecting between thefe monarchs was in appeawnce fo corcial and affectionate as greatly to affect the boholderfy particularly the troups, many of whom remembered and had experienced the fatal confequences of the animofity that bad fo long fubfinted between the two families.

The fubject of thefe conferences was fonn made known to the world, by the two rival powers, with the Emprefs of Ruffia, entering into Poland, and taking poffefion of fuch pait as each feparately rlaimed; which feems to have heen previoufly fettled between them. Though the kingdrm of Poland had been lefs weak and divided than it then proved to be, it wonld have been impolfible to coutend againft fuch adverfarits by force of arms. Complaints and remon. ftrances were the only weapons which could be ufed againft is invaders ; and bow inef. fectual thefe are, every page of hiftory will inform us They had their ufual force at this time, being received and neglected; and although the iniquity of the proceeding was univerfaily acknowledged, the intruders were permitted to keep poffeffion of their new acquired territories without any effort to prevent them.

Notwithftanding the appearance of friend: finp which fubfifted between the Emperor and the King of Pruffia, a mutual jealouly of the other's power had taken $p$ ace, and prompted them to every meafure which prudence could dietate to guard againot his rival. For this purpofe each increafed his arny to a number which almoit exceeds credibility. In the year 1773 , it was faid that the Emperor had drawn 80,000 recruits fiom his hereditary dominions, of which Hungary alone yielded 50,000, befides thule that were raifed in the new Polifh territories, Which now obtained the names of Gilicia
and Lodomiria. In this manner both thefe Princes were nearly at the conftant expence of a war, and the Emperor at leaft underwent all the perfonal fatigues that the moft active General could in that fituation ; his armies forming continual and remote incampments along his wide extended frontiers, and he as conftantly on horfeback, either in the act of travelling between, or immediately fuperintending them. It was eomputed in the tour he made this furnmer, that he travelled on loofeback above :00 German
miles, which are confiderably more than equal to 3000 Englifh. In this tour he only eat once in 24 hours, which was on the evening of each day, and that of fuch fare as without any preparation bappened to be ready at the places where he ftopped; after which he lay upon a t'raw bed, without any other covering than his cloak; as if he emulated Charlis the XIIth of Sweden, and intended to form fuch another iron conftitution as that impenetrable madman polfeffed.
(To be concluded in our next.)

# P O E T R Y. 

To the Editor of the European Magazine.
SIR,
I MET the other day in a note in Mr. More's ingenious and elaborate Inquiry into the Subject of Suicide, the following Ode, written, as it is there faid, by " a Lady;" who, with all the delicacy that attends true genius, does not permit her name to be mentioned. I was fo pleared with the novelty of thinking, the power of imagination, and the claffical verffication which it contains, that I cannot help wifhing you would give it a place in your Repofitory; making no doubt but that your readers will be as highly gratified by the perufal of it as was

Your humble fervant,
G. P.

The PROGRESS of NOVEMBER:

$$
\begin{gathered}
\text { AN O D E. } \\
\text { By a L A D }
\end{gathered}
$$

## I.

NOW yellow autumn's leafy ruins lie In faded fplendor on the defert plain,
Far from the noife of madding crowds I Ay,
To wake in folitude the myftic itrain:
A theme of import high I dare to fing, While fate impels my hand to frike the trembling diring.
11.

Bright on my harp the meteors gleam,
As thro' the thades they glancing thine;
Now the winds howl, the night-birds !cream,
And yelling ghofts the chorus join : Chimeras dire, from Fancy's deepe1t Hell, Fly o'er yon hallow'd tower; and toll the paffing bell.

## III.

November hears the difmal found, As now adyancing from the pole
He leads the months their wint'ry round : The blackening clouds attendant roll, Where frown a giant-band, the fons of Care,
Dark thoughts, prefages foll, and comfortlefs defpair.

## IV.

O'er Britain's ifle they fpread their wings, And thades of death difmay the land; November wide his mantle flings, And lifting high his vengeful hand,
Hurls down the demon Spleen, with powers combin'd
To check the fprings of life, and cruth th' enfeebled mind.
V.

Thus drear dominion he maintains, Beneath a cold inclement Ny ;
While noxious fogs, and drizzling rains, On Nature's fickening bofom lie: The opening refe of youth untimely fades, And Hope's fair friendly light beams dimly thro' the Chades.
VI.

Now prowls abroad the ghaftly fiend, "Fell Suicide!" - whom Phrenzy bore, His brows with writhing ferpents twin'd, His mantle fteep'd in human gore. The livid flames around his eye-balls play, Stern Horror ftalks before, and Death purfues his way.

## VII.

Hark! is not ihat the fatal ftroke? Sec where the bleeding victim lies !
The hends of focial feeling broke, Difmay'd the frantic fpirit flies.

Creation

$$
\mathrm{Y}^{\mathrm{Y}} \mathrm{O} \quad \mathrm{E} \quad \mathrm{~T} \quad \mathrm{R}^{\mathrm{T}} \mathrm{Y}^{\mathrm{T}} \quad 23 \mathrm{I}^{50 \mathrm{~s}}
$$

Creation ftarts, and Grinking Nature views, Appall'd, the blow which Heav'n's firft right fubdues.

## VIII.

Behold, the weight of woes combin'd A "woman" has the pow'r to fcorn;
Her infant race to Thame confign'd, A name difgrac'd, a fortwne torn,
She meets refolv'd : and, combating defpair, \$upports alone the ills a " coward" durft not mare.

## IX.

On languor, luxury, and pride, The fubtle fiend employs his fpell; Where felfifh, fordid paffions bide; Where weak, impatient fpirits dwell ;
Where thought oppreffive from itfelf would Ay,
And feek relief from time, in dark eternity.

## X.

Far from the fcenes of guilty death, My wearied fpirit feeks to reft;
Why fudden fops my itruggling breath ?
Why throbs fo ftrong my aching breaft?
Hark! founds of horror fweep the troubled glade,
Far on a whirlwind borne, the fatal Month is fled.

## XI.

I watch'd his flight, and faw him bear To Sa:urn's orb the fullen band;
There winter chills the lingering year, And gloom eternal thades the land:
On a lone rock, far on a formy mail, In oheerlefs prifon pent, I heard the ghofts complain.

## XII.

Some Pow'r unfeen denies my verfe The hallow'd veil of fate to rend; Now fudden blafts the founds difperfe, And Fancy's infpirations end: While rufhing winds in vile difcordance jar, And Winter calls the ftorms around his icy

$$
\begin{array}{ccc}
\text { sar. } & \mathrm{D} \quad \mathrm{E} \\
& \mathrm{TO}
\end{array}
$$

## HYPOCHONDRIA.

A
H: life-depreffing Pow'r, forbear-for bear!
I fee thy hideous form-thy filent glare;
I feel thy cold damp hand
Sink on my heart :
The humid South, while from his flagging wings,
Thro' cloudy air, relaxing mifts he fings, Obeys thy dread command, And Thakes his torpid dart;

For now each flack'ning nerve refiftlefs feels
Thy thrilling finger move; the vital flame Trembling retires; the vital heat congeals:

Yet itill thy frightful Proteus fhapes re- I main.
Lo!-behold! befide my bed Squats the dæmon of repofe, - all $^{3}$ And when $I$ reft my weary head, The fectre dire a tenfold fury grows:
I know thee, Incubus-I know thee-grinning fiend!
Oh! weigh not on my labring breaft!
Help! guardian pow'rs of life-defend !
Ah! let me-let me reft.
What dreadful form is that who fnatch'd the dart
From Death? - 'Tis Apopiexy drear,
I know his giant-ftride-his dark'ning low'r,
And at his fell approach inftinctive ftart :
Why Shak'ft thou then thy thund'ring〔pear
Againft my helplers head, terrific pow'r,
And yet delay the ftroke?
'Tis feeble Palfy ftays thy arm;
Yes-yes-for fure no falfe alarm ;
Deceives me now; along my fide
I feel her with'ring finger glide,
While by her numbing touch my nerves are mook.

But whence this glow-this parching heat?
My aching temples! - how they beat!
What chilling terrors freeze my heart !
${ }^{2}$ Tis Fever fhakes my Thudd'ring frame;
See! blue Cortagion in her train,
That theds her poifon on each vital part:
Thy baneful fpell my veins not long
Shall feel; when thou, bright maid,
Quinquina, lend'ft thy friendly aid,
From bleft Hygaia sprung.
Once, as th' immortal wood-nymph ftrayid
O'er many a hill and flow'ry mead,
'Till led at length, by laughing Loves,
To cloudlers Quito's palmy groves,
With flutt'ring robes and loofen'd zone,
Blythe Zepbyr faw the lovely prize
(As on ætherial Andes' brow he ftood)
With love-defiring eyes,
And, like a mountain flood,
Ruh'd down,
And feiz'd her blooming charms;
She, rifing from his nervous arms
Diforder'd, fled; but foon was born
A nymph, whare waift, and brow auftere,
Light feathery wreaths adorn,
Rough as her father, - -as her mother fair :
Scar'd at her frown, Contagion fod,
And vile Corruption hid his livid head;
And thou-pale fpectre!-with them Ry,
I fear thee no: while the is by.

But is it Health that paints my cheek, So long a ftranger there?
Sweet rofy cherub, thee I reek,
Ah! no -I fear-I fear
Fell Pbtbifis lurks beneath the crimfon dye,
Affumes thy mien, and takes thy glift'ning eye.
'Ti not that transient bloom-that fickly finite,
Nor yet thy proffered arm-as if to fave
But meant to pul me in the yawning grave),
False flattering fiend, fall me beguile ;
For while I breathe, untainted yet by thee,
From this dampifle, thy mitty throne, fill fly,
While yet the heaving firings of life are free, And breathe the gales of $L_{u j t}$ tania's $i k y$.

Yet fore no foe art thou,
1 That tho' my cafement peeps,
With foul-enchanting mien,
And brow serene,
As when a foiling infant fees.
Hygceia-hear my vow !
O pals not quickly by;
I feel tiny life-reviving glance -
Dart from thy vivid eye,
And joyful wake, as from a death-like
For, lo! before th' invigorating North, Roll'd in his cloud, the hideous fpectre flies,
And as the fun from darkeft hades burls forth,
Tho", l.,vely wood-nymph, itand'f confer, O'et flowing rapture fills my breaft, Delicious tears my eyes.

## O dreadful phantom! airy power!

Thy vifitations I cou'd bear, Thy ftroke depreffive-fick'ning hour,
If light-wing'd Health til hover'd near: So fhou'd this anxious, fervid mind
By thee be raised, by thee rein ${ }^{4} d$,
Beyond what clownim frexgth can ever know,
No flying moment flou'd I mira,
But fell exifence as a blifs,
Alive to every joy - and every woe.
(Bott E.W.
Edinburgh, Fib. 20.
E. W.

SONNETS
By JOHN RENNIEA

## SONNET 1.

To FANCY.
SWEET Fancy : friend of Nature and the Mule,
With heat'nly vifions charm thy poet's eye;
Spread oe er the landicape more attractive. hues,
And paint with brighter gold the vivid fly.

Nor check the youth that boldly would aspire
To raife the fong of fympathy and love;
But as the fond enthufialt trikes the lyre,
Let all the trembling firings in concord move;
And, at the blaze of thy celestial fire,
Wake into life the fentiment refin'd;
For hope deferr'd enervates the define,
And cats a fickly languor e'er the mind : But thou to rapture can'ft the fuirit warm, And give to glowing thought th' imperifhable charm!

## SONNET II

## SONNET II.

## Written at Dunnatiar Caster in November 1786.

T
HESE piles of grandeur pleafe my fancy well,
Majeftic e'en in ruin they appear:
And hoary Time, with ceafelefs labour pale, Frowns o'er a glom deflation here.

As, deeply marking the derponding mind,
My wafting fight three' yonder tow'rs re. found,
With hoarser murmur fiwell'd, the radden'd
wind
Still flatters mournful devastation round.
Sway'd by the temper of the angry North .
(While now I move thro' the fe deferted halls,
Gay manfions once of hospitable worth),
With awful din the ponderous fragment falls;
Fear fies-and fhudders at its overthrow ;
But, filing at deftruction-Danger ftalks below!

## 

SHONNETIII.
To ME R C Y.

VICECERENT of the everlafting God, Whole throne unchanging majesty furrounds,
Whore pretence gilds Affliction's dire abode, And cheers the forrowing wretch that guilt confounds!
As fiery Vengeance lifts the threat'ning ford, To cruft the trembling vi\&tim of his hate, While rigid fuftice fells the fern award, From thee he hopes-and meets a milder fate:
Meek angel! fill, with benediction mild,
Thy faced virtues to my foul convey; And, as I wander o'er life's barren wild,

Be fill the bleat companion of my way:
Still from my path the fiends of darkness chase,
And purify my heart with heav'n-refected grace!

SONNET

## SONNET IV.

 GAIN Aurora pours her purple lighit O'er all the fcenes which ev'ning bath'd in dew;The blooming landicape brightens on the fight,
And Nature wakes her melodies anew.
The blythe lark, mounted high on downy wing,
With fweeteft harmony falutes the morn; And, yielding balm to all the gales of fpring,

The wild rofe opens on the dewy thorn.
The gentle tenants of the grove rejoice,
As, rich in beauty, Nature decks the plain:
But, ah! the tuneful warblers raife their voice,
And vernal Nature fmiles for me, in vain :
I fadly note their varied charms, and bear Deep in my foul the winter of defpair!

Onthe DeATH of Mr. HOWARD.

> By Dr, AIKIN.

HOWARD, thy tafk is done! thy mafter calls,
And fummons thee from Clierfon's diftant walls.
"Come, well approv'd'! my faithful fer" vant, come!
"s No more a wand'rer, feek thy deftin'd " home.
" Long have I mark'd thee with o'er-ruling " eye,
"And fent admiring angels from on high,
" To walk the paths of danger by thy fide,
"From death to fhield thee, and through " fnares to guide.
"Myminifer of good, I've \{ped thy way,
"And fhot thro" dungeon-glooms a leading " ray,
"To footh, by thee, with kind unhop'd " relicf
c. My creatures loft-and whelm'd in guilt " and grief;
"I've led thee, ardent, on thro' wond'ring " climes.
"To combat human woes and human " crimes,
"Bat 'tis enough-thy great commifion's " o'er,
"I prove thy faith, thy zeal, thy love, no " more:
" Nor droop, that far from country, kin" dred, friends,
"Thylife, to duty long devoted, ends;
" What boots it where the high reward is " giv'n,
"Or whence the foul triumphant fprings to heav'n ?"

LINES ON A LATE RESIGNATION AT the ROYAL ACADEMY.
By Mr. Jerningham.

YE to whofe fouls kind Nature's hand im. parts
The glowing paffion for the liberal arts:
Ye great difpenfers of the magic ttrain,
W iofe harmony delights almof to pain:
Ye to whofe touch (with Damer's fkill) is known
To charm to life, and wake the fleeping fone: Ye rare Promerhei, to whofe hand is giv'n
To fnatch the flame that warms the breaft of Heav'n:
Ye too, ye Bards, illuftrious heirs of fame, Who from the fun your mental lineage claim; Approach and fee a dear and kindred Art Unhallow'd maxins to her fons impart; See her (become wild Faction's ready tool) Infult the Father of the Modern School. Yet he firft enter'd on the barren land, And raifed on high Armida's pow'rful waind: From him the Academics boaft a name, He led the way, he fmooth'd their path to fame: [claim'c,
From him the inRructive lore the Pupils His doctrine nurtur'd and his yoice inflam c! Oh, and is ail forgot ? - The fons rebel,
And, Regan like, their hallow'd Sire expel. Cou'd not his faculties, fo meekly borne, Arreft the hand that fix'd the rankling thorn?
Cou'd not the twilight of approaching age,
The filver hairs that crown th' indulgent fage, Domertic virtues, his time-honoui'd name,
His radiant works that crowd the dome of fame;
[rcene,
Say, cou'd not thefe fupprefs th' opprobrious And charm to Rumber Academic fipleen ?

Mark, mark the period, when the children ftung [tongue;
The parent's feclings with their rerpent It was while dimnefs veil'd the pow'rs of fight, And ting'd all nature with the gioom of night*!
(Not many days remov'd) the mafter came With wonted zeal to touch the fwelling theme! The pregnant canvas his creation caught, And drank his rich exuberance of thought: Deak'd with the beams of Infpiration's ofy; Clanc'd o'er the work his finely-frciz od eye. -Malignant Fate approactid-tie feenes decay,"
To him the new creation fades away;
Thick night abruptly fades the mimic 1 ky , And clouds eternal quench the frenzy'd eye ! Invention thudder'd-Tafte frood weeping near-
From Fancy's eyelid guffed the glittering tear-
Genius exclaim'd, "My matchlefs lofs de. plore,
The hand of Reynolds falls to rife no more."

## THEATRICAL JOURNAL.

Marche.

THE Czar, a Comic Opera, by Mr. O'Keefe, was acted the firt time at Covent Garden, for the benefit of Mrs. Billington. The characters as follow :

| She Czar, | Mr. Bannifter. |
| :---: | :---: |
| Conut Cuemanki, | Mr. Blanchard. |
| L.efort, | Mr. Jolinftone. |
| Philip, | Mr. Edwin. |
| Commodore Swivell, | Mr. Dariey. |
| Juftice Applejack, | Mr. Quick. |
| Slip, | Mr. Egan. |
| Romadanowfki, | Mr . C. Powell. |
| Ballybough, | Mr. Rock. |
| Nib, | Mir Farley, |
| Oitikefa, | Mrs. Billington. |
| Mrs. A ${ }^{\text {P/pl-jack, }}$ | Mrs. Mountzin. |
| Ellen, | Mrs. Mart |

The Ezar is foundel on the well known faet of Peter the Great having vifited and worted in nar dock yards, incog. for the purpofe of cnabling himelelf to improve the Thipping of his uwn cometry; and feveral characters and incidents are interwoven with the circumit nce, in order to render it draniatic. Thefe chracters and incidents $x_{x}$ however, are not fach as can be much approved. They ate neibsis original now interefting, hat or the contrary, for confufted, and of fo flimfy a texture as rather to farigue than to entertain. The charater of the Czat is infipid berond meafure. The nufic however is very guad, and moft of the performers were excellent. By fuch aict the piece may probably be kept fome time on the Stage, but it promifes a fmall thare of fuccefs.
On the fanse evenigg "The Rover, or the Banighed Carraliers, of Mrs. Beln, was revived at Dury-Line, hy Mr. Kemible, under the titie of "Isme in mary Mafls." The characters as fousw :

| Don Antoris, | Mr. Barrymore. |
| :---: | :---: |
| Don Pedre, | Mr. R. Palmer. |
| Selville, | Mr. Wroughton. |
| Witmore, | Mr. Kemble. |
| Frederich, | Mr. Whitfield. |
| Blunt, | Mr. J. Banaiter. |
| Stephanos, | Mr. Suett. |
| Philitpor, | Mr. Benfor. |
| Sancio, | Mr. Thillimore. |
| Flonnds, | Mis. Powelt. |
| Hellena, | Mis, Porins. |
| Faleria, | Mrs. Xemble. |
| Angelic? | Mirs Ward. |
| Mocetta, | Mre. Heug\% |
| Callis, | M.r. Teard. |
| Lucerra, | Mit's inlfwell. |

This Play, ahout thirty years ago, ufed to be perfo med at Covent Garden, where the ctharaters of Wilmore, Plunt, anc Hellena ware renrefented by Mr. Smith, Mr. Shuter,
and Mirs. Woffington. The licence of the fcene as then exhibited, was truly a reproach to decency and morality. In the piefent alseration, propriety has been attended to, and the fprightlinefs and variety of the comic fcenes have not fuffered musis by the neceffary curtailments employed on this occafion. The fcene lies at Naples. Though much of the play is farcical and extravagant, we are notwithfanding amufect, though we cannot recommend the performance as inculcating any thing laudable, or worthy of approbation. The facceffors of Smith, Shuter, and Woffington, were not inferior to thofe performers. The reft of the characters deferved the applaufe they reccivet.
18. The Adventurers, a Faree by Mr. Morris, was acted the firf time at DriryLane. The characers as follow:-


The ftory turns upon two fharpers having got into the family of Sir Peregrine ; Marall as tutor to his fon, and Shift under the aflumed character of Lord Gleanwell, as a. fuitor to the daughter. Sir Peregrine, his wife, and daughter, have been to France, and. the Farce commences with their retarn toLover on accsunt of the troubles-here alfo young Peregrine is come upon a frolic, his parents fuppofing him and his tutor upors their traveis. The two fharpers know each other at firft fight, and immediately enter into a confuderacy to carry off the young lady. Young Peregrine having an intrigue with Kitty, fle agrees to go with him in the night, and is met by the pretenct Lord, who, fuppofing her to be Mirs Harriet, inftantly marries her, in confequence of whici their real chatacters are urfcovered, and they of courfe quit the famity.

The chasacter of Sir Peregrine is we! conceived and executed. Suppofing himfelf to be wnlucky in every intapce, he. ahourds in whimfical allufions, and muft of which had a wonderful effect upon the andience; indeed, we fcare: cver faw them mort pleafed than on his siea af being obliged to guit his houfe apon Fifh-ifrict Hill, left he thould have a good natured vifit trom the Monument. Yourg Peregrine is a buck of the prefent day, and is tolerably well mana-
ged. The other charaters have mothing very particular about them, but are fo wrought in as to render it a plearing, langhable, and entertaining Farce: it was heard with much approbation, and given cut for a fecond reprefentation without a diffenting voice.

This piece, as the production of a yonth at College, deferves particular attention. Talents fo early difplayed, promife when they become mature to arrive at confiderable excellence, and deferve every kind of encouragement.

The following Prologue was fpoken by Mr. Whitfield:
TO point the thaft that, wing'd with hu: mour, hits
The Courtier's follies and the humbiler Cit's, Wide o'er the field Dramatic Scribhlers range, From gay St. James's to the fober 'Change; Join Fafhion's circle, where my Lady deats
On the foft warblings of Italian throats;
Or fealt with thofe on more fubitantial fare, Where fmoaking haunches taint the lufcious air;
'Till from the weeds which choak a gen'sous foil,
Some curious non adecrips repays the toil;

To-nigit a fripling with advent'rous aina Draws a long bow, and thouts at fying game. A retters roving groupe he brings to view, Like birds of paffage, to the fprotiman due; Lets fly the faraft of mirth at thoie who roam, When every wifl can beft be crowned at hame.
Scarce has the bard bis twentieth winter feen, A fprig of quick and forward growth, but green :
Let fort'ring Zephyrs round the nurfing play,
And fant the bloffom ftrugrgli ginto day.
For you he writes, who love the free-horn jeft, Withour the aid of foreign cook'ry dreft; Prefer the fcene where native paffions glow, To Vestris turniag on the piegor toe !
Not led by Fafrion's varying rafte to feek Refin'd amufement in a p"ppet's fqueak; But laugh when pleas'd, tho' Ridicule is known
To point the joke at manners fike your own, Should Critic pedants, lurking in the pit, Thofe fhrewd infpectors of dramatic wit, Eacla error mark, expofe him to default, And fwear he "as fmuggled all his Allic falt; By you, his Juiges, let his fame be clear'd, And, ladies, ipare lim-till he gets a beari!

## FOREIGN INTELLIGENCE.

[FROM THE LONDON GAZETTE.]

Vicnna, Feb. $1_{3}$.

SOME alarming fymptoms, which attended the Emperor's illnefs within there two days, induced his Imperial Majelty to recelve the Sacrament in the Ruyal Apartments this morniug, at which ceremony the ptincipal Officers of the Count, together with a confiderable number of the notility of both fezes, aflifted.

Vicnna, Fcb, 20. His Imperial Majetty, the Emperor Joieph the Second, expired between five and fix this morning.

And on Thurday morning laft died her Rnyal Highnors the Arch-Duchefs Eliz, heth, after having been delivered of a daughter, who is fill alive.

The Great Duke of Tafcany (now King of Hungary and Bohemia) is expected here in a day or two.

Vichna, Feb. 24. On the evening of Morsday taft the remains of the deceafed Emperor were interred in the fame vault, in the Capuchin convent of this city, where his parents were buried.

The general mourning beran the fame day, and is to lalt for fix months.

The new born daughtier of the Arch-Duke gains firength daily.

The Crowis of Hungary was fent off from hence to Buda on Thurflay laft, and was received, at warious \&ages on the roal, with the greateft demonitrations of mational exultation.

Haf $\int_{a w, ~ M a r c i b ~ 6 . ~ Y e f t e r d a y ~ a r r i v e d ~ i n ~}^{\text {6 }}$ this city a perfon from Cherfon, who brings an account of the death of Mr . Howard, fo well known from his travels, and phans of reform of the different prifons and hofpitals in Europe. This genteman fell a vietim to his humanity; for, haying vifited a young lady at Cherfon, fick of an epidernic fever, for the parpofe of adrainiftering fome medical affiftance, he caught the diftemper himfelf, and was carried off in twelie days, Prince Potemkin, on learing of his illinefs, fent his phyfician to his'relief from Jaffey.

## MONTHLY CHRONICLE.

## February 23.

ACOUNCIL of the Royal Academy was held at Somerfet-houfe, to deliberate on Sir Jofhua Reynolds's intimated refignation
of the Prefidency. A letter frem Sir Wisliam Chambers to Sir Jofhua was read, in which it was flated that at an interview with the Fing, his Majefty had expreffed to Sir

William, that he fhould be happy if Sir Johua would continue Prefident. Sir Joshua's reply acknowledged the honour conferred on him by his Majefty's wifhes, but contained a firm avowal of his continued intention to refign; and that as he could not confiftently hold a fubordinate fituation in the Society, over which he had fo long prefided, he alfo relinquifhed the honour of Royal A cademician.

March r. A bill of indictment was found by the Grand Jury againf John Frith, for high treaton, in compalfing the life of the King, by throwing a fone againf his coach, as he went to the Pariianient Houre.
2. The following convicts received fentence of death at the Old Bailey, viz. James Eatt, Wiliau Wilfon, James Betts, Samuel Dring, Jofeph Phillips, Thomas Alcxander, a:d Henry Jones, alias Denton. Three were renienced to be tranfported for 14 ycars, 21 for feven years, feven fined and iraprifoned, feven publickly whipped, and 24 difcharged by proclanatation.
3. A generai Court of Proprie:ors was held at thic India Houfe to balle: for a Director in the room of the late Jofep: S'parkes, Eifq. at the deelaration of which the numbei.: were, for 's. illiams, Efq. 643-J. Pardoe, Efq. 4is-Majority for Mr. Wil-liams- 225 .
4. Her Majefty's birth-day was celebrated in Driblin, when a ball was given at the Caftie. The ladies dieffes were fuperb and elegant, all of Irifh marufactures. Lady Weflmoreland's was of poplin, white ground, with goid fpors and fripes. The trimaning crinefn hik, with taffels' mixed with gold, the edges crnamented with goid fpangled tringe.
13. At a general Anfembly of the Royal Academicians, met to elect a Prefident in the room of Sir Jofnua Reynold's, Mr. I'. Sandby made the following motion, which was fuconded by Mi. Copley, viz.
" Refolved, that, upon ençuiry, it is the opinion of this meeting, That the Prefident acted in conformity with the intentions of the Council, in direating Mr. Bonomi to fend a drawing or drawsings to the Geraral Mecting, to evince his being qualified for the otfice of Profeffor of Perfipective; but the General Meeting, not having been intormed by the Council of this new regulation, nor having confenred to it, as the law's of the Academy require, the generality of the Affembly judged their introduction irterylar, and confequently Foted for thoir being withdrawn. ${ }^{3}$

This motich having been carried in the affirmative, another was propofed by Mr. Copley, and feconded by Mr. 'r. Sandhy, viz.
${ }^{6}$ That it heing tha opinion of this meeting sir Jomua's declared objection to refum-
ing the Chair was done away, it Mould be moved, That a Committee be appointed to wait upon Sir Jofhua, requefting him, that, in obedience to the gracious defire of his Majefty, and in compliance with the wifhes of the Academy, he would withdraw his letter of refignation."

Which motion having been made, and carried in the aflirmative, a Committee was accordingly appointed, confifting of the following gentenien: viz. Mr. Wef, Mr. Bacon, Mr. Ruffell, Mr. T. Sandby, Mr. Cofway, Mr. Catton, Mi. Farrington, Mr. Copley ${ }_{2}$ and Mr. Eichards.
15. The above gentlemen waied upon Sir Jofhua Reynolds, and received his confent to witlid aw the letter of refignation, and promife of taking the Chair the next eveuing ; but having upon farther confideration, feen the impropisty of refuming the Chair till his Ma jefty's leave was obtained, he declined it then.
18. The above difficulty having been remowd, at this Council Sir Jofnua again took the Chair.

Miraculous Escape of Captain
Bifoh。
A Mutiny has happened on board the Bcunty floop, which was fent to the South Sea 1 flands for plants of the Bread-fruit trec. Mr. Chriftian, the. Mate, confpired with the major part of the crew to fecure Captain Bligh, who lad the command.
Captain Eligh difcovered, when he came upon deck, reveral of his crew, and moft of the officers pinioned; and while he was thus contemplating their perileus fate, the Mip's boat was let over her fide; and all who were not on the part of the confpirators, to the nunber of eighteen, benides the Captain, were committed to the boat, and no other nourihment afforded them than about 140 pounds of bread, 30 pounds of meat, one gation and a half of rum, a like portion of wine, and a few gallons of water. A compals and a quadrant were fecured by one of t:iefe devoted vietims, as he was fteppitg into the buat ; and thus abandoned, the mu. tineers, after giving then a cheer, itood away, as chey faid, for Utahoite !

The Captain, in this dreadful fituation, found lis hoatfwain, carpenter, gunner, furgeon's mate, with Mr. Nelfon the botanift, and a few inferior officers, among thofe wi.o were likely to frare his fate.- Atter a mort confultatior, it was deemed expedient to put back to the Friendly Iflands; and accordingly they landed on one of them in hopes they might improve their fimall forek of provifions, on the 3nth of April; bue were driven off by the natives two days after, and purfued with fuch hoflility, that one man was killed and foyeral wounded,

It was then deliberated, whether they Should return to Otaheite, and throw themfelyes on the clenency of the natives; but the apprehention of falling in with the BounEy determined them; with one affent, to make the beft of their way to Timor; and to effect this enterpr ze, aftoniming to relate, they calculated the diftance, near four thon. fand miles; and in order that their wretcherd fupply of provifions might endure till they reached the place of defimation, they agreed toapportion their foud to ofe ounce of bread, and one gill of water a day, for tacil man, with, on extrabrdinary occations, a fpoontul of rum. : o other nourifimeat did they receive till the 5 th or 6th of June, when chey made the coatt of New Holland, and collected a few hell fifh, and with this feanty reliof they held on their courfe to 'Rimot, which they reached on the 12th, after having been forty-fix days in a crazy open boat, too confined in dimenfions to fuffer any of them to lie down for repore ; and without the leaft

## PROMOTIONS.

THE Earl of Leicefter to he Mafter of the Mint, vice the Earl of Chefterfield; and Vifcount EAlmonth to he Captain of the Band of Gentlemen Penfoners, vice the Eari of Leicefter.

James Metcalfe, of Roxton-houfe, éfq. to be Sheriff of Redfordhire.

Charies Duncombe the younger, of Dun-combe-park, efq: to the Sherilf of York/hire.

Eari Harcont to be Mafter of the Forfeto her Majeity, vice the Earl of Waldegrave, dec.

Dafor William Black to be Firt Phyar cian to his Majefly in Scotland.

Edward Bofcawen Frederink, efy. to he Standard-Beater to his Majectiy's Band of Penfoners.

Watkiu Williams, efq. to be Licutenant of the County of Merioneth.
John Hunter, efq. to be Surgeon-General

## MARRIAGES.

THE Rev. Edward Chrifian, of Brancaster, Norfolk, tes Mifs Rebina Morztaland, fate of Rinctmuir, near Glafgow.
Jolan Sauders, efq. of Edward-freet, Purtman fquate, to Mifs Chaimers, of Chet. Sea,

Philip Lybhe Powys, efq. jun, of the sft tronp of grenadice guards, to Mifs Louita Michell, daughter and co-heirefs of the tate Richard Michell, efq. of Cuham-court, Berks.
*** Delaney, efq. to Mifs Peers, elieft daughter of N. Peers, efg. of Southampton.

Benjamin H. Latrobe, eic. of Great Treh-fiedr-6treet, to Mits Lydia Sellom, daughtar
awning to proteet them from she tain, which almoft incerfant!y fell forty days:- A jeavy fea, and qually weather, for great pate of their courte, auguented their miftiy.

This they accomplifhed after a dreadful fuffering of fix weeks on fhort allowance, both of bread and water. They wire liorpitably received by the Dutch Governor of Wimer, and Capiain Eirgh got a paliage to Batavia, from whence the is fince arrived in London.

The Bounty had mace good the olyect of her voyage fo far as to have seceived on hoard upwards of 1000 bread-fivit-reves, ia the finert prifervation, all of which wer ofotained from the native foil, with imnatre Labour. Some of thele hat bexn an boark the hip more than two months; and a mode of treatment wa difcoveres!, by which the plarts might have been piefirwed.

Captwin Bligh fince his arrival in town has been piefented to his Moje city.
of his Majerty's forces and Infiestor of the regimental dorpitals, vice Rubwat Avair, tec.

Surgeon Thumas Keate, of she ift reg. of fore grards, to be Surgeon of Cinelieatorpital.
sir William Scott, to be Mifter of thits Facultiec, in the roum of the late Liforup ot St. Araphi.

Comminioner Martin, of tae Duck-yarid at Portmenth, to be Comproder of the Navy, vice sir Charles Middetem, refignice.

The R: . Hon. Didlay Ryder, to be wne of his Majelty's Commathioners for the Atfairs of Tridia.

Mr. Nicholas, Mcmber for Cicklare, and Mr. Buller, io he Commiffioners of Excife.

The Rew. Mr, An uifh, brother to the Duchat's of Leeds, to a Prcbendal Stall ia Norwich Cathedral.
of the Rev. William Sellony minifiet ns Clerkenwell.
At ELinburgh, Miles Sandy, eig, of Graythwant-halh, Lan affer, to Mits Da:rymiple, edtert daughte-ot Sir joinn Dilisma ple Hamiton Magill Bant. of Cowìani, one of the Barons of the Excthequer of Senland.

Ambrofe St. John, efq. to Mifs Mamlyn, on! 'y dughter of Jimes Hamlyu, dify, wif Clovelly-court, Devon.

Henry Otway, elq. fon of Comke Otwa, eff. of Caftle Ot way, Ireland,' to Mifs Cave, danghter of the ldie and fiter to the prefeat Sur Thomas Cave, Wart,

Thomas Martin, efq. of Saffron-Walden, to Nifs Eleanora Amey, of Baltham, Camrridgthire.

At Irendaff, Mr . Price, late officer of excife, 敨d 75 , to Mifs Anna Scandulf, aged 18.

## MONTHLY OBITUARY for March 1790.

## Jan.

AT Cherfon in Ruffia, Joln Howard, efq. (fee p. 163 , and vol. x. p. 3 '5).
Fig. 4. Mr. Tichard Tidfwell, merchant, $^{\text {L }}$ at Oporto.
5. At Yarmouth, the Rev. Francis Turaer, one of the Miniters of the Chapel in dhat town.
6. At Pifa, Count James Lockart, of Lee; General in the fer vice, and one of the Chambeillins to his Imprrial Majetty.
10. At Halited, Lifex, Mr . Thomas Stack, bai;-maker.
ii. At A mburton, Mis. Palk, lately resurned from the Eiaf Indies.
12. At Wigan in Lancaßhire, Ralph Thickneffe, M. D. in the $72 d$ year of his age.

13 At Morlaix, Lower Brittany, the C wit de Guchen, the French Vice-Arlmital who commanded in America during the late sur.

George Taylor. efq. of Thura in Caithnefs.
18. At Aberdeen, Mr. John Still, of Millden, merchant.

The Rev. Richard Hind; D. D. Vicar of Rachdaie, and alfo Vicar of Skipton in Craven. He was formenly Rector of St. Anue's, Solis.
19. T. Hinl, efq. at his chambers in Lincom's Ints, geal 8 o.

At North Allerton, John Conlet, efq.
Lately, M: Tiffin Yidr, furgeon, at SelBy, Yutkbire.
20. Mr. Jeremian Forth, ditilier and Gandy-merclant, at Kinglton upon Thames.

Fin Rev. Mattiew euatley, Vicar and Lecturer of Rotherhilie 59 years, and Chaphin to the london Horptal 50 years.

The Rev. Thomas Patten, D. D. Rettor of Chldery, in Burks. He was formerly Seaiuw of C. C. Culiege, Oxford, whate lic fork the degrete of M. A. Feh. 17, 17 $3^{6}$; B. D. April 30, 374+; S. I). July 17, 1754. He was author oi-7. The Chrifian Apuiogy, a fermon, preached at Oxford, july 3 3, $1755,800 .-2$. St. Peter's Chrifian Apology, as fet forth in a Sermon reached, and further illuftrated and monained againf the onjections of the foev. Mi. ialph Heathcote, Preacher A@itant at Limaln's Inn. 8vo. $175^{5}$. - 3. The Sufficiency s the Exiernal Evidence of the Gusipel farise fuipurced againt the Reply of the Rev. Ir. Weathents :" St Poter's Chriftian Apo-
Si, efe. 8ro. :757.--4. The Opholition
between the Gofpel of Jefus and what is called the Religion of Nature, a Sermon, preached at St. Mary's, Oxford, July i, 1759, 8vo,-5. King David vindicated from a late mifreprefentation of his character in a Letter to the Archbifhop of Canterburya 8vo. 1762.

Patrick Mnnerus, efq. of Refdie.
2I. Mrs. Elizabeth H. Drummond, wife of the Rev. Edwad Auriol Hay Drummond.

Mrs. Tuting, wife of the Rev. Mr. Tuting, Vicar of 引artney, Lincolnhire.
22. Mis. Tentick, widow of Dr. Terrick. Bithop of London.

Mrs. Le Mefurier, wife of Mr. Le Mefurier, furgeon, Greek-ftreet, Soho.

John Vere, efq. Jutice of Peace and many years Receiver-General of the Landtax for the county of Norfolk, aged 80.

Mr. Robert Tomkins, of Forefthill, (1xfoidthire, in his $75^{\text {ths }}$ year. His wife died the ath .

Mr. Dighton, merchant, at Dewfbury, Yorkinire, aged 84 .

Lately, in the 57 th year of his age, the Rev. Richard Bifie Riland, formerly of Queen's College, Oxford, and Rector of Suttou Coldfield, Warwickthire.
23. At Woolwich, Neil Campbell, Efq. Clerk of the Survey in his Majefty's Warren.

Mr. Henry Sevecke, of Paddington-green, aged S2.

Mr. William Buckle, Attorney in the Sheriffs Court, York.

Lately, Richard Wainham, efq. of Car hoal, in Craven, Yorkihire.
2.4. Mr. Thomas Felton, at Clapham.
25. Jane Lady Lindores, widow of Lord Lindores, ageal 94.

Mrs. Champion, mother of Colonel Cbampion.

Danicl Minet, ef́q. F. R. S. and S. A. S. John Blake, eff. Parliament freet, Weftminiter.

Capt, Rnbert Martin, in the Antigua Trede.

Dr. Aimfie, Phyfician at Kendal.
26. At Teadring Hall, Suff,lk, Admiral Sir Joftya Rowley, Bart.

Mis. Hingeftun, Nuw North-freet, Red Lion-fquare

John Hayward, efq. ax Long Wittingham, Derkflire.

Lately, Lieut. Edward Rock, of the Arm tillery.
27. Mr. Thamas Eillier, of Warminfer, Wims-merchant,

Mifs Martha Hawkins, daughter of the Rev. Philip Hirvkins, of Afhord, Kent.

Mrs. Mantice, wife of the Rev. Thomas Maurice, of Wodiford.

Mr. Stubbs, Proftor at Rocliefter, aged 87. Mr. Burke, Chaplain to the Imperial Ambaffidor.

Lately, at Copenhagen, J. Porfien, Profeffor of Painting in the Ruyal Academy there.

Lately, at Donaghmore in Ireland, Edward Menemon, aged ito.
28. Mr. Richard Monk, marsy years Parifh Clerk of St. Bartholomew's church, Royal Exchange.

Mr. Robert Parfons, 40 years Paftor of the Baptift Congregation in Garret-Atreet, Bath.

The Rev. James Simpron, Minifter of Eaft wood, near Glafgow.

Marca 1. The Rev. Peter Syms, Minifter of a Diffenting Congregation at Titherton in Wilthhire.

At Belfaft, the Rev. Dr. Crombie, 20 years Minitter of the Old Diffenting Congregation of that town, and Principal of the Lelfaft Academy.

Lately, at Clapperigate Amblefide, Weftmoreland, $\mathrm{Mr}_{1}$. James Cookion, an opulent eftatefman.
2. Stephen Denftone, efq. of the Abbey Foregate, Saiop.
Mi. Thomas Finney, Frith-ftreet, Soho.

Mr. Nathaniel Highmore ${ }_{2}$ late of Cole-man-Atreet Buildings.

Lieut. Col. Francis Sutherland, in the $7^{6}$ th year of his age, near 60 of which were fpent in a military life, firft in the Britifh army, and afterwards in the Scots Brigade in the fervice of Holland.

The Rev. Henry Gervais, L. L. D. Arch. deacon of Cafhell, aged 80.

Lately, at Genoa, Signor Tenducci, the celebrated finger.
3. Edward Argles, efq. aged 82, Senior Jurat and juftice of Peace for Maidftone.

Mr. Bind, at Bath.
At Lineham-houre, near Wootton Baffet, the Right Hon. Sulannah Vifoumtefs Chetwynd. She was the youngit daughter of the late Sir Jonathan Cope, Bart. and was in 175 s matried to the prefent Vifcount Cher wyad.

Nicholas Smyth, efq. of Condever, Salop.
Mr. William Coares, hat maker, Worcefter ftrect, Sourhwark.
Capt. Alexander Mure, late of the 1 geth reg. of fuot.

Latety, at Duhlin, John Fierman Ohmann, eff. Chief Book keeper of the Eank of Ireland.
4. Dr. Samuel Hallifax, Bifhap and Archdeacun of Sr. Ajaph, Rectur of trorkiop in

Nottinghamhire, and Mafter of the Faculves. He was the fon of an apothecary at Cherterfield, was educated at Cantridge, and was entered of Jefus Collegs, where the took the degree of B. A. 1754 ; M. A. 5757 . He then removed to rrimity liall, where he became LL. D. 1754 , and S. T. P. 1775, by bis Majelty's manditte. He was the author of 1. " S . Paul's Dxetrine of Juftification by Faith explained in three Difonufes hefore the Univerfity of Cambridge," 8 vo. 17603 2. "Three Scrmons preached before the Univerfity of Cambendge, occaffoned by the 3ttempt to abolifh Subfcription to the Tbirtynine Articles of Religion," $4^{\text {to. }}$ 1772; 3. "An Analyfis of the Roman Civil Law com pared with the Law's of England; being thes heads of a courfe of Lectures piblicly read in the Univerfty of Cambridge," 8vo. 177\%; 4. "Twelve Sermons on the Prophecies com. cerning the Cbriftian Charch, and in particular concerning the Church of Papal Rome; preached in Lincoln's Iun Chapel at the Lec. tare of Dr. Warburton, Bilhop of Gloacerter," 8vo. 1776; alifo fome firgle fere mons. He wais the editor of Dr. Orden's Sermons, and of Bimop Butter's Aualyris; to each of which he wrote a preface.

The Rev. Thomas Seward, M. A. Reenor of Eyam in Derbythire, and of Ningley in S:affordhire; Prebendaly of Salifbury, and Canon Refudenciary as Litchfieth, aged 82 . He was educated at Canabridge, and was of St. John's College, where be took the degree of B. A. 1730, and of M. A. 1734He was author of-1, "The Conformuy between Popery and Paganifm illuftrated in feveral inftances, and fupported hy variety of quotations from the Latin and Greek Clafficks. Being a fequel to two tieatifes on this fubject ; the one by the learned Heary Nower, in his Expofition of the Apocalyp. and the other by the learnad Dr. Middletom, in his letter from Rume.' Sro. 1746.2. "An Edition of Be mumont and Fletcher," 1750.-3. "The Folly, Danger and Wickedhefs of Difffection to the Government : an Aflize Sermon, preached at Stafford, Aug. 19, 17 50." 4 ( 0. . 4 . "The late dreasful Earthquakes no proof of God's particular Wrath againt che Portuguefe: A Sermon. preached at Litchfield, December $7,17550^{\circ}$ 4: - 5 . "A Charge to the Cleigy of the Peculiars belonging to the Dean and Chaptes of Litchfield, given at Bakewell, April 22 os 8771," 4to.-6. Sume Poenss in Dodile's Collection, vol. ii.

John Blackall, efq. at Great If zeley, OXforumire

Mr. Stephen Hoare, Richmond, Surrey.
5. Mr. Joieph Werman, law eleller anis Ratiouer, in Flees-Atre t5,
6. Mr. Nah, furveyor and builder, AufRin Vryars.
7. At Lymington, Mr. Joha Jackfon, Late a jeweller in London.

Mr. MUntofh, of Fleet-freet, formerly a fteck-broker.

Latily, at Henley umn Thames, Ronald Macall:?er, of the Earl Fitzwilliam Ealt 1ntiamazn.
8. Mr. Jahn Planner, of Bartholomewclofe, aged 86.
At Wiadfor, Mr. Thomas Modgkin, late of Thames Etreet, diftiller.

Sir Thon Coghill, Bart. of Coghilh-iall, Yonkphire。

Fatelf, at Gloucefer, Mr. Samuel Kow. $\mathrm{arc}_{\lambda}$ formerly a linen-draper in Cheapfide.
9. Mir. Richard Green, of Minfterley.

Mrs. Hbert, relict of William Ithert, efq. of Buwringleigh, great aunt to Lord Courtemay.

- Sir Charles Erfinine, of Camon, in Scotland, hart.

Laty fuguta Fitzgerak, youngef daughter of the Duke of Leinfter.

Lately, at Afliby, near Whitby, Janees Fafon, efy. aged 7 -4.
10. Mr. Joha Elliou, chymift andirugsin, and kesper of the mineral water warethoufes in St. Alban's-\{treet, Pall Mail, and Whitechapel

Mifs Elizabeth Scott, late of Reading, Berks.

Latcly, at Beveriey, Mir. Popptewell, Diffenting Minifter there.

Latety, at Bevingen Bufh, Yorkhire, Mr. Bryan blundill, formeriy a confiderable merchant in Liverpool.
11. Fames Suint Annur, efq. Equerry of the King's Crown Stable.

Mifs Weltjie, datrgtaer of Mr. Woltjie, of the Priuce of Wales's boudehold.

Mis. Darby, wife of Admiral Duthy.
The Rev. Thomas Ofborne, LL. D. Recor of Ciftem and Campton, in the county of Bedfort, and Prebend of Salifaury and Lisicoltr, aged 88.
.The Rev. Mr. Baker, Vicar of Weat

Hendred, Beriss, and formerly Fellow of Corpus Chrift College, Oxford.

Litatenant General Lang, lately returned from the Euif Indies.
12. Mr . Samuel Capper, linen and wool* len draper, Birmingham.
13. Mir. Wiltiam Hamilton, Profeffor of Anatomy and Botany at Glafgow.
16. Mr. John Backmatter, at Windfor.

Rubert Achir, efq. Surgeon of the Royal Inofital at Chelfea.
Ivir. William Read, fen. Silverfmith, a: Portimouth.
17. Mrs. Cocks, wife of James Cocks, ef. of Cleveland-row.
If. Jarmes Cares, efo. of Green-itreet, Kelitifh :own.

Mr. I. MeDonnel, at his apartments in the Temple.
Lately, Ivis. Matthew Newfam, of Rip pon Common.
19. Edward Bromley, efç. formerly a major in the 3 Ift regiment of foot, aged 64 .

John W.lker, erg. Afhborae, Derbythire, aged 77.
20. Lady Erowne, relict of Sir George Browne, bart. of Kiddington, in the cuanty of Sxiord.
21. Dr. Anthony Addington, Phyfician at Reading, father to the Speaiker of the Houle of Commons. Br. Addington was of Trimity College, Oxford, where he took the degrees of M.A. May 13,1740 ; B. D. February 5, $1=40-41$, and D. M. January 24. 1744. He was admitted of the College of Phyficans in London in 1756 . He wrote " An Eflay on the Scurvy, with the method of preferving Water fweet at Sea," 8 vo . 1753 ; and a Pamphlet concerning a nego. cinthon between Lord Chatham and Lord Bute.
Mr. John Townfend, Catle-ftreet, it the Borough.
22. Mr. Charles Minier, fen. formerly a feedtman in the Strand.

Lately, in the $82 d$ year of his age, Mr . Jacob Titley, who formerly carised on the falt works in Bear-lane, Bath.

ERRATA.-In our Magazine for January laft, p. 40. col. s, 1. 9, from the botiom, after the word kspt, place a full ftep; and 1. 7 from the bottom, after the word be, there moudd be only a comma. In col. 2, after the paragraph ending in 1.26 , infert the followm ing : "Many other ways of adulteration have heen practiled, but all fo grots and palpahle, that I thall fay nothing of them." After the pasagrapin ending opcration carefully performed, add: "In the prefent yeat 1787 , I had only 10 tolurs; or about eight nunces, of atar, from 54 mands, 2.3 fers ( 43 f61b.) of rofes produced from a field of 33 biggahs, or eleven Engुifh acres, which cones to about two dr. per 100 pounds.
In our Magazine for February, p. 97, col. 3, 1. 19, Hom the botom, for marking countenance, read marked counterañice.
Page 99, coi. 1, 1. 39, for Sitimur read Sifimus.
Esge 102 , 1, att. for ounduched very liberally, read conducted not very liberally.


[^0]:    * By Aboe Bourdillon, and is a very curious book; co taining, beffides the Hiftory of Mr. Ouffé, a Catalogue of alk the Writers upon the zuhject of his Hero's Iafamity.

[^1]:    * Againf Mr. Stark, of Darmftadt, firf Preacher to the Court there.
    + An expofition of the impoftures of the celebrated Caglioftro, which the Tzarina caufed to be tranfarel iuto the Rufian language, to guard her fubjeets from becoming dupes to his artifices.

    VOL. XVII.

[^2]:    ＊The Manor of Onehoufe，in the reign of Edward the Third，was in the poffeffion of Bartholomew Lord Burwafh（one of the twelve noblemen to whofe care the Prince of Wales was committed at the battle of Creffy），with grant of free warren for all his demefne lands in Suffolk．A farm－houfe hath been built in the fite of the old hall，where he proba＊ bly refided，which was encompaffed with a moat，upon whofe eaftern bank an oak is now growing，and apparently found，the circumference of which，at the fmaileft part of the bole， is fixteen feet，and twenty－four at the height of three yards fram the ground．Notwith－ ftanding one of its principal leading arms，with feveral other maffy boughs on the north fide， have been broken off by tempefts，it contains at prefent upwards of four hundred and ninety feet of folid timber by meafurement，in its ftem and branches．About fixty yards to the： fouthward of this venerable tree，is a broad－leafed clm，whofe boughs in the year ifsin ex－ tended fifty－four feet towards the north，and near forty upon its oppofite fide，meafuring each way from the centre of the trunk．

    The greater part of this parih，two centuries ago，was a wood，except a narrow frip declining to the fouth eat near this large diftinguifhed manfion，which was beautifully fituated upon a rifing ground，gently floping into a valley，with a rivulet winding through it．In＊ the bafe court，on the outcide of the moat towards the eant，which is a fquare of half au

[^3]:    * In our Keview for Dciomber $1 ; 89$, where the Reader will alfo fee "Anrcdotes of the Author.".

[^4]:    $=$ Vol. I. p. 60.
    ${ }^{6}$ Vol. I, p. 73.
    ${ }^{\text {f Vol. II. p. } 26 .}$
    e Vol. II. p. 130.
    ${ }^{\text {i }}$ Vol. III. p. $4^{8}$ k Vol. II, p. 122,1

[^5]:    Voz. XVII,

[^6]:    For the fecand Legiflature
    724
    Fer ite frat
    208

[^7]:    * This fcene might he recommended to the notice of painters as a fine fubjet for a pic\&ure. A few years afterwards Dr. Johnfon defcribed the effects of it in the folluwing jines:

